



BIOLOGICAL DYNAMICS OF FOREST FRAGMENTS PROJECT
PROJETO DINÂMICA BIOLÓGICA DE FRAGMENTOS FLORESTAIS
CONVÊNIO INPA-STRI

Ecologia-INPA
CP 478
69011-970 Manaus, AM
Tel:092-642-1148 Fax:092-642-2050

STRI
Unit 00948
APO AA 34002-0948
Phone: 507 212-8148

pdfff.inpa@gmail.com

LISTA DE PUBLICAÇÕES – PUBLICATION LIST

Atualizada em abril de 2022 – Updated in April 2022

Trabalhos Publicados – Published Papers

1. Rankin, J. M. 1980. Diversidade e dispersão de Lecythidaceae na floresta de terra firme da Amazônia Central. Resumo da 32ª Reunião da Sociedade Brasileira para o Progresso da Ciência (SBPC). *Ciência e Cultura*. Suplemento, 17.
2. Lovejoy, T. E. & Oren, D. C. 1981. Minimum critical size of ecosystems. In *Forest Island Dynamics in Man-dominated Landscapes*: Burgess, R. L. & Sharpe, D. M. (Eds.). Springer-Verlag, New York. 7-12.
3. Lovejoy, T. E. 1981. Discontinuous wilderness: Minimum area for conservation. *Parks*. 5(2): 13-15. Republished in *Tigerpaper*. 8(2): 13-16.
4. Lovejoy, T. E. & Rankin, J. M. 1981. Uma fisionomia ameaçada: as implicações da dinâmica de parcelas florestais no planejamento silvicultural e de reservas. *Boletim da Fundação Brasileira para a Conservação da Natureza*. 16: 136-139.
5. Lovejoy, T. E. 1984. Application of ecological theory to conservation planning. In *Ecology in Practice*: Di Castri, F.; Baker, F. W. G. & Hádley, M. (Eds.). UNESCO, France. 402-413.
6. Rodrigues, W. A. 1982. Duas novas espécies da Flora amazônica. *Acta Amazonica*. 12: 295-300.
7. Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. 1982. Levantamentos ornitológicos no dossel da mata pluvial de terra firme. *Acta Amazonica*. 12(3): 107-111.
8. Lovejoy, T. E.; Bierregaard, R. O. Jr.; Rankin, J. M. & Schubart, H. O. R. 1983. Ecological dynamics of forest fragments. In *Tropical Rain Forest - Ecology and Management*: Sutton, S. L.; Whitmore, T. C. & Chaddwick, A. C. (Eds.). Blackwell Scientific Publications, Oxford. 377-384.
9. Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. 1984. Observations on the nesting biology of the Guiana Crested Eagle (*Morphnus guianensis*). *Wilson Bull.* 96(1): 1-5.
10. Lovejoy, T. E.; Rankin, J. M.; Bierregaard, R. O. Jr.; Brown, K. S. Jr.; Emmons, L. H. & van der Voort, M. 1984. Ecosystem decay of Amazon forest remnants. In *Extinctions*: Nitecki, M. H. (Ed.). University of Chicago Press, Chicago. 295-325.
11. Vanzolini, P. E. 1985. *Micrurus averyi* Schmidt, 1939, in central Amazonia (Serpentes, Elapidae). *Papeis Avuls. De Zoologia*. 36(8): 77-85.
12. Zimmerman, B. L. & Hodl, W. 1983. Distinctions of *Phrynohyas resinifictrix* (Goeldi, 1907) from *Phrynohyas venulosa* (Laurenti, 1768) based on acoustical and behavioural parameters. *Zool. Anz.* (E. Germany) Jenna. 211(5/6): 341-352.
13. Zimmerman, B. L. 1983. A comparison of structural features of calls of open and forest habitat frog species in the Central Amazon. *Herpetologica*. 39(3): 235-246.
14. Zimmerman, B. L. & Bogart, J. P. 1986. Vocalizations of primary forest frog species in the Central Amazon. *Acta Amazonica*. 14(3/4): 473-519.
15. Lovejoy, T. E. 1985. Forest fragmentation in the Amazon: A case study. In *The Study of Populations*: Messel, H. (Ed.). Pergamon Press, New York. 243-251.
16. Lovejoy, T. E. 1983. Biosphere reserves: The size question. In *Conservation, Science and Society. Contributions to the First International Biosphere Reserve Congress*, Minsk, Byelorussia, USSR.
17. Gascon, C. 1994. Sampling with artificial pools. In *Measuring and Monitoring Biological Diversity. Standard Methods for Amphibians*: Heyer, W. R.; Donnelly, M. A.; McDiarmid, R.; Hayek, L. C. & Foster, M. S. (Eds.). Smithsonian Books, Washington, DC. 144-145.
18. Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. 1988. Morphological data from understory birds in terra firme forest in the Central Amazonian basin. *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*. 48(2): 169-178.
19. Powell, A. H. & Powell, G. V. N. 1987. Population dynamics of male euglossine bees in Amazonian forest fragments. *Biotropica*. 19(2): 176-179.
20. Bierregaard, R. O. Jr.; Stotz, D. F.; Harper, L. H. & Powell, G. V. N. 1987. Observations on the occurrence and behavior of the Crimson Fruit Crow (*Haematoderis militaris*), in central Amazonia. *Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club*. 107: 134-137.
21. Martins, M. B. 1987. Variação espacial e temporal de algumas espécies de *Drosophila* (Diptera) em duas reservas de matas isoladas, nas vizinhanças de Manaus (Amazonas, Brazil). *Boletim Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi ser. Zoologia*. 3: 195-218.
22. Benson, W. W. & Harada, A. Y. 1988. Local diversity of tropical and temperate ant faunas (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Acta Amazonica*. 18(3/4): 275-289.
23. Lovejoy, T. E.; Bierregaard Jr., R.O.; Rylands, A. B.; Malcolm, J. R.; Quintela, C. E.; Harper, L.

- H.; Brown Jr., K. S.; Powell, A. H.; Powell, G. V. N.; Schubart, H. O. R. & Hays, M. **1986**. Edge and other effects of isolation on Amazon forest fragments. In *Conservation Biology*: Soulé, M. (Ed.). Sinauer Associates Inc., Sunderland. 257-285.
24. **Hrabovsky, M. 1987**. On *Anelaphus* Linsley 1936 - One new species and two new combinations (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae, Elaphidionini). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*. 31(1): 135-137.
 25. **Rodrigues, M. T. 1988**. A new anole of the *Punctatus* group from central Amazonia (Sauria, Iguanidae). *Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia*. 36(29): 333-336.
 26. **Lovejoy, T. E. 1985**. Minimum size for bird species and avian habitats. In *Acta XVIII Cong. Inter. Ornith.*: Ilyichev, V. D. & Gavrilov, V. M. (Eds.). Nauka, Moscow. 324-327.
 27. **Rylands, A. B. & Keuroghlian, A. 1988**. Primate populations in continuous forest and forest fragments in central Amazonia. *Acta Amazonica*. 18(3/4): 291-307.
 28. **Malcolm, J. R. 1988**. Small mammal abundances in isolated and non-isolated primary forest reserves near Manaus, Brazil. *Acta Amazonica*. 18(3/4): 67-83.
 29. **Zimmerman, B. L. & Bogart, J. P. 1988**. Ecology and calls of four little-known central Amazonian forest species of frogs. *Journal of Herpetology*. 22: 97-108.
 30. **Klein, B. C. & Bierregaard, R. O. 1988**. Movement and calling behavior of the Lined Forest-falcon (*Micrastur gilvicollis*) in the Brazilian Amazon. *The Condor*. 90(2): 497-499.
 31. **Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. & Lovejoy, T. E. 1989**. Effects of forest fragmentation on Amazonian understory bird communities. *Acta Amazonica*. 19: 215-241.
 32. **Klein, B. C.; Harper, L. H.; Bierregaard, R. O. & Powell, G. V. N. 1988**. Nesting and feeding behavior of the Ornate Hawk-eagle near Manaus, Brazil. *The Condor*. 90(1): 239-241.
 33. **Quintela, C. E. 1987**. First report of the nest and young of the Variegated Antpitta (*Grallaria varia*). *Wilson Bull.* 99(3): 499-500.
 34. **Martins, M. B. 1989**. Invasão de fragmentos florestais por espécies oportunistas de *Drosophila* (Diptera, Drosophilidae). *Acta Amazonica*. 19: 265-271.
 35. **Bierregaard Jr., R. O. & Lovejoy, T. E. 1988**. Birds in Amazonian forest fragments: Effects of insularization. In *Acta XIX Cong. Int. Ornith.*: Ouellet, H. (Ed.). Univ. of Ottawa Press, Ottawa. 2(1):1564-1579.
 36. **Kapos, V. 1989**. Effects of isolation on the water status of forest patches in the Brazilian Amazon. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 5: 173-185.
 37. **Klein, B. C. & Bierregaard Jr., R. O. 1988**. Capture and telemetry techniques for the lined forest falcon, *Micrastur gilvicollis*. *Journal of Raptor Research*. 22(1): 29.
 38. **Rankin-de-Merona, J. M. & Ackerly, D. D. 1987**. Estudos populacionais de árvores em florestas fragmentadas e as implicações para conservação *in situ* das mesmas na floresta tropical da Amazônia central. *Instituto de Pesquisas e Estudos Florestais*. 35: 47-59.
 39. **Harper, L. H. 1989**. The persistence of ant-following birds in small Amazonian forest fragments. *Acta Amazonica*. 19: 249-263.
 40. **Zimmerman, B. L. & Bierregaard Jr., R.O. 1986**. Relevance of the equilibrium theory of island biogeography with an example from Amazônia. *Journal of Biogeography*. 13: 133-143.
 41. **Schwarzkopf, L. & Rylands, A. B. 1989**. Primate species richness in relation to habitat structure in Amazonian rainforest fragments. *Biological Conservation* - 48: 1-12.
 42. **Zimmerman, B. L. & Rodrigues, M. T. 1990**. Frogs, snakes and lizards of the INPA-WWF reserves near Manaus, Brazil. In *Four Neotropical Rainforests*: Gentry, A. (Ed.). Yale Univ. Press. New Haven. 426-454.
 43. **Lovejoy, T. E. & Bierregaard Jr., R.O. 1990**. Central Amazonian forests and the minimum critical size of ecosystems project. In *Four Neotropical Rainforests*: Gentry, A. (Ed.). Yale Univ. Press. New Haven. 60-74.
 44. **Bierregaard Jr., R. O. 1990**. Avian communities in the understory of Amazonian forest fragments. In *Biogeography and Ecology of Forest Bird Communities*: Keast, A. & Kikkawa, J. (Eds.). SPB Academic Publishing. Hague. 333-343.
 45. **Bierregaard Jr., R. O. 1990**. Species composition and trophic organization of the understory bird community in a Central Amazonian terra firme forest. In *Four Neotropical Rainforests*: Gentry, A. (Ed.). Yale Univ. Press. New Haven. 217-236.
 46. **Malcolm, J. R. 1990**. Estimation of mammalian densities in continuous forest north of Manaus. In *Four Neotropical Rainforests*: Gentry, A. (Ed.). Yale Univ. Press. New Haven. 339-357.
 47. **Rankin-de-Merona, J. M.; Hutchings, R. W. & Lovejoy, T. E. 1990**. Tree mortality and recruitment over a five-year period in undisturbed upland rain forest of the central Amazon. In *Four Neotropical Rainforests*: Gentry, A. (Ed.). Yale Univ. Press. New Haven. 573-584.
 48. **Gascon, C. 1989**. The tadpole of *Atelopus pulcher* Boulenger (Anura, Bufonidae) from Manaus, Amazonas. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 6(2): 235-239.
 49. **Klein, B. C. 1989**. The effects of forest fragmentation on dung and carrion beetle (Scarabaeinae) communities in Central Amazonia. *Ecology*. 70: 1715-1725.
 50. **Stotz, D. F. & Bierregaard Jr., R. O. 1989**. The birds of the fazendas Porto Alegre, Dimona and Esteio north of Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil. *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*. 49(3): 861-872.
 51. **Powell, G. V. N. 1989**. On the possible contribution of mixed species flocks to species richness in Neotropical avifaunas. *Behav. Ecology Sociobiology*. 24: 387-393.
 52. **Vasconcelos, H. L. 1990**. Habitat selection by the queens of the leaf-cutting ant *Atta sexdens*. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 6: 249-252.
 53. **Vasconcelos, H. L. 1990**. Foraging activity of two species of leaf-cutting ants (*Atta*) in a primary forest of central Amazon. *Insectes Sociaux* - 37(2): 131-145.
 54. **Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. 1989**. Conservation of tropical rainforests: Facing a fragmented future. In *Proc. Regional Meeting American Association of Zoological Parks and Aquariums*.

- 4-12.
55. **Ackerly, D. D.**; Rankin-de Merona, J. M. & Rodrigues, W. A. **1990**. Tree densities and sex ratios in breeding populations of dioecious central Amazonian Myristicaceae. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 6(2): 239-248.
 56. **Vasconcelos, H. L. 1988**. Distribution of *Atta* (Hymenoptera-Formicidae) in "terra-firme" rain forest of Central Amazonia: density, species composition and preliminary results on effects of forest fragmentation. *Acta Amazonica*. 18(3/4): 309-315.
 57. **Spironello, W. R. 1991**. A importância de frutos de palmeiras (Palmae) na dieta de um grupo de *Cebus apella* (Cebidae: Primates) na Amazônia central. In *A Primatologia no Brasil*: Rylands, A. B. & Bernardes, A. T. (Eds.). Fundação Biodiversitas, João Pessoa. 3: 285-296.
 58. **Malcolm, J. R. 1991**. Comparative abundances of Neotropical small mammals by trap height. *Journal of Mammalogy*. 72(1): 188-192.
 59. **Gascon, C. 1989**. Predator-prey size interaction in tropical ponds. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 6(4): 701-706.
 60. **Bassini, F. & Becker, P. 1990**. Charcoal's occurrence in soil depends on topography in terra firme forest near Manaus, Brazil. *Biotropica*. 22(4): 420-422.
 61. **Gascon, C. 1991**. Breeding of *Leptodactylus knudseni*: Responses to rainfall variation. *Copeia*. 1991(1):248-252.
 62. **Mori, S. & Becker, P. 1991**. Flooding affects survival of Lecythidaceae in terra firme forest near Manaus, Brazil. *Biotropica*. 23: 87-90.
 63. **Gascon, C. 1993**. Breeding-habitat use by Amazonian primary-forest frogs species at forest edge. *Biodiversity and Conservation*. 2: 38-444.
 64. **Frazão, E. 1991**. Insectivory in free-ranging Bearded Saki (*Chiropotes satanas*). *Primates*. 32(2): 243-245.
 65. **Gascon, C. 1991**. Population- and community-level analyses of species occurrences of central Amazonian rainforest tadpoles. *Ecology*. 72: 1731-1746.
 66. **Gribel, R. & Taddei, V. A. 1989**. Notes on the distribution of *Tonatia schulzi* and *Tonatia carrikeri* in the Brazilian Amazon. *Journal of Mammal*. 70: 871-873.
 67. **Rafael, J. A. & Ale-Rocha, R. 1990**. Primeiro registro do gênero *Ocydromia* Meigen na região neotropical e descrição de *O. amazônica* sp.n. (Diptera, Empididae, Ocydromiinae). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*. 34(4): 739-741.
 68. **Karr, J. R.**; Blake, J.; Robinson, S. & Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. **1990**. Birds of four Neotropical forests. In *Four Neotropical Rainforests*: Gentry, A. (Ed.). Yale Univ. Press, New Haven. 237-269.
 69. **Boom, B. & Campos, M. T. V. A. 1991**. A preliminary account of the Rubiaceae of a central Amazonian terra firme forest. *Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi*. ser. Botânica. 7: 223-247.
 70. **Adams, J. B.**; Kapos, V.; Smith, M. O.; Almeida-Filho, R.; Gillespie, A. R. & Roberts, D. A. **1990**. A new Landsat view of land use in Amazonia. In *Proc. International Symp. on Primary Data Acquisition - International Archives of Photogrammetry and Remote Sensing*. 28: 177-185.
 71. **Allmon, W. 1991**. A plot study of forest floor litter frogs, Central Amazon, Brazil. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 7: 503-522.
 72. **Vasconcelos, H. L. 1991**. Mutualism between *Maieta guianensis*, a myrmecophytic melastome, and one of its ant inhabitants: ant protection against insect herbivores. *Oecologia*. 81: 295-298.
 73. **Gascon, C.** . Aquatic predators and tadpole prey at a central Amazonian site: field data and experimental manipulations. *Ecology*. 73: 971-980.
 74. **Gascon, C. 1992**. The effects of reproductive phenology on larval performance traits in a three-species assemblage of central Amazonian tadpoles. *Oikos*. 65: 307-313.
 75. **Hero, J. M. 1990**. An illustrated key to tadpoles occurring in the Central Amazon rainforest, Manaus, Amazonas, Brazil. *Amazoniana*. 11: 201-262
 76. **Becker, P.**; Moure, J. S. & Peralta, F. J. A. **1991**. More about Euglossine bees in Amazonian forest fragments. *Biotropica*. 23 (4b): 586-591.
 77. **Rylands, A. B. & Neves, A. S. 1991**. Diet of a group of howler monkeys (*Alouatta seniculus*) in an isolated forest patch in Central Amazônia. *Primatologia no Brasil*. 3: 263-274.
 78. **Malcolm, J. R. 1992**. Use of tooth impressions to identify and age live *Proechimys guyanensis* and *P. cuvieri* (Rodentia: Echimyidae). *Journal of Zoology*. 227: 537-546.
 79. **Gascon, C. 1992**. Spatial distribution of *Osteocephalus taurinus* and *Pipa arrabali* in a central Amazonian forest. *Copeia*. 1992(3): 894-897.
 80. **Setz, E. 1991**. Comportamento de alimentação de *Pithecia pithecia* (Cebidae, Primatas) em um fragmento florestal. *Primatologia no Brasil*. 3: 327-330.
 81. **Heyer, W. R. & Hardy, L. M. 1991**. A new species of frog of the *Eleutherodactylus lacrimosus* assembly from Amazonia, South America (Amphibia: Anura: Leptodactylidae). *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* 104(3): 436-447.
 82. **Stotz, D. F.**; Bierregaard, R. O. Jr.; Cohn-Haft, M.; Peterman, P.; Smith, J.; Whittaker, A. & Wilson, S. V. **1992**. The status of North American migrants in the central Amazonian Brazil. *The Condor*. 94: 608-621.
 83. **Mori, S. 1992**. *Eschweilera pseudodecolorans* (Lecythidaceae), a new species from Amazonian Brazil. *Brittonia*. 44: 244-246.
 84. **Garcia, M. V. B.**; Oliveira, M. L. & Campos, L. A. O. **1992**. Use of seeds of *Coussapoa asperifolia magnifolia* (Cecropiaceae) by stingless bees in the central Amazonian forest (Apidae: Meliponinae). *Entomology Gener.* 17(4): 255-258.
 85. **Gascon, C. & de Souza Pereira, O. 1993**. Preliminary checklist of the herpetofauna of the upper Rio Urucú, Amazonas, Brazil. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 10: 179-183.
 86. **Lovejoy, T. E. 1986**. Conservation planning in a checkerboard world: The problem of size of natural areas. In *Land and Its Use - Actual and Potential. An Environmental Appraisal*: Last, F. T.; Hotz, M. C. B. & Bell, B. G. (Eds.). Plenum Press, New York. 289-302.

87. **Cohn-Haft, M. 1993.** Rediscovery of the White-winged Potoo. *The Auk*. 110: 391-394.
88. **Bierregaard, R. O. Jr.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Kapos, V.; Santos, A. A. & Hutchings, R. W. 1992.** The biological dynamics of tropical rainforest fragments. *BioScience*. 42: 859-866.
89. **Fowler, H. L. & Venticinque, E. M. 1996.** Interference competition and scavenging by *Crematogaster* ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) associated with the webs of the social spider *Anelosimus eximius* (Araneae: Theridiidae) in the Central Amazon. *Journal Of The Kansas Entomological Society*. 69(3): 267-269.
90. **Zimmerman, B. L. 1994.** Audio strip transects. In *Measuring and Monitoring Biological Diversity - Standard Methods for Amphibians*: Heyer, W. R.; Donnelly, M. A.; McDiarmid, R.; Hayek, L. C. & Foster, M. S. (Eds.). Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington DC. 92-96.
91. **Romagnano, I. F. T.; Bernardi, J. V. E. & Fowler, H. G. 1991.** A teoria de biogeografia de ilhas e a preservação: um paradigma que atrapalha? *Revista de Geografia (São Paulo)*. 10: 39-49.
92. **Fowler, H. G.** The colonial spider, *Parawixia bistrriata* (nngger, 1835) (Araneae: Arandidae), in the central Amazon. *Boletim de Zoologia (São Paulo)*.
93. **a_Fowler, H. G.** A remarkable record of *Cylindromyrmex brasiliensis* Emery, 1901 (Hymenoptera: Formicidae: Ponerinae: Cylindromyrmecini) in central Amazonia, with notes of behavior. *Boletim Museu Paraense Emilio Goeldi*.
93. **b_Fowler, H. G.** Apparency and accumulated herbivory in understory myrmecophytes of the central Amazon. *Ciência e Cultura*.
94. **Fowler, H. G. 1993.** Herbivory and assemblage structure of myrmecophytous understory plants and their associated ants in the central Amazon. *Insectes Sociaux*. 40: 137-145.
95. **Fonseca, C. R. 1993.** Nesting space limits colony size of the plant-ant *Pseudomyrmex concolor*. *Oikos*. 67(3): 473-482.
96. **A. Buchacher, C.O. 1993.** Field studies on the small Surinam toad *Pipa arrabali* (Pipidae, Anura) near Manaus, Brazil. *Amphibia-Reptilia*. 14: 59-69.
96. **B. Kapos, V.; Ganade, G. M.; Matsui, E. & Victoria, R. L. 1993.** ¹³C as an indicator of edge effects in tropical rain forest reserves. *Journal of Ecology*. 81: 425-432.
97. **Venticinque, E. M.; Fowler, H. G. & Silva, C. A. 1993.** Modes and frequencies of colonization and its relation to extinctions, habitat and seasonality in the social spider *Anelosimus eximius* in the Amazon (Araneidae: Theridiidae). *Pysche*. 100: 35-42.
98. **Fowler, H. G.; Silva, C. A. & Venticinque, E. 1993.** Size, taxonomic and biomass distributions of flying insects in central Amazonia: Forest edge vs. understory. *Revista de Biologia Tropical*. 41(3): 755-760.
99. **Morato, E. F.; de O. Campos, L. A. & Moure, J. S. 1992.** Abelhas Euglossini (Hymenoptera, Apidae) coletadas na Amazônia Central. *Rev. bras. Ent.* 36(4): 767-771.
100. **Vasconcelos, H. L. 1993.** Ant colonization of *Maieta guianensis* seedlings, an Amazon ant-plant. *Oecologia*. 95: 439-443.
101. **Bowen, W. T.; Becker, P. & Bassini, F. 1991.** Spatial variability of extractable phosphorus in an Amazon forest. In *Phosphorus Cycles in Terrestrial and Aquatic Ecosystems*: Tiessen, H.; Lopez-Hernandez, D.; & Salcedo, I. H. (Eds.). Saskatchewan Institute of Pedology.
102. **Souza, O. F. F. & Brown, V. K. 1994.** Effects of habitat fragmentation on Amazonian termite communities. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 10: 197-206.
103. **Whittaker, A. 1993.** Notes on the behavior of the Crimson Fruitcrow, *Haematoderus militaris*, near Manaus, Brazil, with the first nesting record for this species. *Bull. British Ornith Club*. 113(2): 93-96.
104. **Prance, G. T. 1991.** Five new species of Neotropical Chrysbalanaceae. *Kew Bulletin*. 47(2): 247-256.
105. **Nelson, B.; Kapos, V.; Adams, J. B.; Oliveira, W. J.; Braun, O. P. & do Amaral, I. 1994.** Forest disturbance by large blowdowns in the Brazilian Amazon. *Ecology*. 75(3): 853-858.
106. **Fearnside, P. M.; Leal Filho, N. & Fernandes, F. M. 1993.** Rainforest burning and the global carbon budget: Biomass, combustion efficiency, and charcoal formation in the Brazilian Amazon. *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 98(D9): 16733-16743.
107. **Stouffer, P. C. & Bierregaard Jr., R. O. 1993.** Spatial and temporal abundance patterns of Ruddy Quail-Doves (*Geotrygon montana*) near Manaus, Brazil. *The Condor*. 95(4): 896-903.
108. **Juncá, F. A.; Altig, R. & Gascon, C. 1994.** Breeding biology of *Colostethus stepheni*: a dendrobatid frog with a nontransported nidicolous tadpole. *Copeia*. 1994(3): 747-750.
109. **Shaffer, H. B.; Alford, R. A.; Woodward, B. G.; Richards, S. J.; Altig, R. A. & Gascon, C. 1994.** Quantitative sampling of amphibian larvae. In *Measuring and Monitoring Biological Diversity. Standard Methods for Amphibians*: Heyer, W.R.; Donnelly, M. A.; McDiarmid, R.; Hayek, L. C. & Foster, M. S. (Eds.), Smithsonian Institution Press, Washington D. C. 130-141.
110. **Rankin de Merona, J. M.; Prance, G. T.; Hutchings, R. W.; Silva, F. M.; Rodrigues, W. A. & Uehling, M. E. 1992.** Preliminary results of large-scale tree inventory of upland rain forest in the Central Amazon. *Acta Amazonica*. 22: 493-534.
111. **Bierregaard Jr., R. O. & Dale, V. H. 1996.** Islands in an ever-changing sea: The ecological and socioeconomic dynamics of Amazonian rainforest fragments. In *Forest Patches in Tropical Landscapes*: Schelhas, J. & Greenberg, R. (Eds.). Island Press, Washington D. C. 187-204.
112. **Camargo, J. L. C. & Kapos, V. 1995.** Complex edge effects on soil moisture and microclimate in Central Amazonian forest. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 11: 205-221.
113. **Fonseca, C. R. 1994.** Herbivory and long-lived leaves of an Amazonian ant-tree. *Journal of Ecology*. 82: 833-842.
114. **Malcolm, J. R. 1994.** Edge effects in Central Amazonian Forest Fragments. *Ecology*. 75(8): 2438-2445.
115. **Malcolm, J. R. 1995.** Forest structure and the abundance and diversity of Neotropical small mammals. In *Forest Canopies - Ecology*,

- Biodiversity and Conservation*: Lowman, M. & Nadkarni, N. M. (Eds.). Academic Press, 178-197.
116. **Gascon, C. 1994.** Bottom-nets as a new method to quantitatively sample tadpole populations. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 11(2): 355-359.
 117. **Mori, S. & Lepsch-Cunha, N. 1995.** The Lecythidaceae of a central Amazonian moist forest. *Mem. New York Bot. Gard.* 75: 1-55.
 118. **Whittaker, A. 1995.** Range extensions and nesting of the Glossy-backed Becard *Pachyramphus surinamus* in central Amazonian Brazil. *Bull. British Ornith. Club*. 115(1): 45-48.
 119. **Mesquita, R. & Franciscon, C. H. 1995.** Flower visitors of *Clusia nemorosa* G.F.W. Meyer (Clusiaceae) in an Amazonian white-sand campina. 27(2): 254-257.
 120. **Oliveira, M. L.; Morato, E. F. & Garcia, M. V. B. 1995.** Diversidade de espécies e densidade de ninhos de abelhas sociais sem ferrão (Hymenoptera: Apidae, Meliponinae) em floresta de terra firme na Amazônia Central. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 12(1): 13-24.
 121. **Morato, E. F. & de Campos, L. A. 1994.** Aspectos da biologia de *Pisoxylon xanthosa* na Amazonia central. *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*. 38: 585-594.
 122. **Morato, E. 1994.** Abundância e riqueza de machos de Euglossini (Hymenoptera: Apidae) em mata de terra firme e áreas de derrubadas nas vizinhanças de Manaus (Brasil). *Boletim Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi - ser. Zoologia*. 10(1): 95-105.
 123. **Vasconcelos, H. & Cherrett, J. M. 1995.** Changes in leaf-cutting ant populations (Formicidae: Attini) after the clearing of mature forest in Brazilian Amazonia. *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment*. 30: 107-113.
 124. **Fowler, H. G. 1994.** Interference competition between ants (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) in Amazonian clearings. *Ecologia Austral*. 4: 35-39.
 125. **Stouffer, P. C. & Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. 1995.** Effects of forest fragmentation on understory hummingbirds in Amazonian, Brazil. *Conservation Biology*. 9(5): 1085-1094.
 126. **Stouffer, P. C. & Bierregaard, R.O. Jr. 1995.** Use of Amazonian forest fragments by understory insectivorous birds. *Ecology*. 76(8): 2429-2445.
 127. **Viera, R. S. & Höfer, H. 1994.** Prey spectrum of two army ants species in Central Amazonia, with special attention on their effect on spider populations. *Andrias*. 13: 189-198.
 128. **Gascon, C. 1995.** Natural History Notes on frogs from the Manaus region. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 12: 9-12.
 129. **Darlington, J. P. E. C.; Cancellato, E. M. & de Souza, O. F. F. 1992.** Ergatoid reproductives in termites of the genus *Dolichorhinotermes* (Isoptera, Rhinotermitidae). *Sociobiologia*. 20(1): 41-47.
 130. **Nelson, B. W. 1994.** Natural forest disturbance and change in the Brazilian Amazon. *Remote Sensing Reviews*. 10: 105-125.
 131. **Rebelo, C. F. & Williamson, B. G. 1996.** Driplets Vis-a-vis soil types from Central Amazônia. *Biotropica*. 28(2): 159-163.
 132. **Vasconcelos, H. L. 1990.** Effects of litter collection by understory palms on the associated macroinvertebrate fauna in Central Amazonia. *Pedobiologia*. 34: 157-160.
 133. **Gascon, C. 1995.** Tropical larval anuran fitness in the absence of direct effects of predation and competition. *Ecology*. 76(7): 2222-2229.
 134. **Höfer, H.; Brescovit, A. D. & Gasnier, T. R. 1994.** The wandering spiders of the genus *Ctenus* (Ctenidae, Araneae) of Reserva Ducke, a rainforest reserve in central Amazonia. *Andrias*. 13: 81-98.
 135. **Zimmerman, B. & Simberloff, D. 1996.** An historical interpretation of habitat use by frogs in a central Amazonian forest. *Journal of Biogeography*. 23: 27-46.
 136. **Fowler, H. G. (1994).** *Agelais brevistigma* (Hymenoptera: Vespidae) in Central Amazonia. *Revista de Biología Tropical*. 42(1/2): 387-388.
 137. **Fowler, H. G. & Venticinque, E. M. 1996.** Spiders and understory myrmecophytes of the central Amazon, Brazil. *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*. 40: 111-112.
 138. **Borges, S. H. 1995.** Ninhos e ovos de *Caryothraustes candensis*. *Ararajuba*. 3: 76.
 139. **Spironelo, W. R. 1987.** Range size of a group of *Cebus a. apella* in Central Amazonia. *International Journal of Primatology*. 8(5): 522.
 140. **Offerman, H.; Dale, V. H.; Pearson, S. M.; Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. & O'Neill, R. V. 1995.** Effects of forest fragmentation on Neotropical fauna: current research and data availability. *Environmental Reviews*. 3: 191-211
 141. **Fonseca, C. R. & Ganade, G. 1996.** Asymmetry, compartments and null interactions in an Amazonian ant-plant community. *Journal of Animal Ecology*. 65: 339-347.
 142. **Whittaker, A. 1995.** Notes of feeding behavior, diet and anting of some cotingas. *Bull. British Ornith. Soc.* 116: 58-62.
 143. **Cruz-Neto, A. P. & Gordo, M. 1996.** Body temperature and thermoregulatory behaviour of the lizard *Ameiva ameiva* in central Amazonian forests. *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environmental*. 31(1): 11-16.
 144. **Vasconcelos, H. L. & Cherrett, J. M. 1996.** The effect of wilting in the selection of leaves by the leaf-cutting and *Atta laevigata*. *Entomologia Experimentalis et Applicata*. 78(2): 215-220.
 145. **Vasconcelos, H. L. & Casimiro, A. B. 1997.** Influence of *Azteca alfari* ants on the exploitation of *Cecropia* trees by a leaf-cutting ant. *Biotropica*. 29(1): 84-92.
 146. **Malcom, J. R. 1997.** Insect biomass in Amazonian forest fragments. In *Canopy Arthropods*: Stork, N. E.; Adis, J. & Didham, R. K. (Eds.). Chapman and Hall, London. 510-533.
 147. **Oliveira, M. L. de & Campos, L. A. O. 1995.** Abundância, riqueza, e diversidade de abelhas Euglossinae em florestas contínuas de terra firme na Amazônia Central. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 12(3): 547-556.
 148. **Malcolm, J. 1997.** Biomass and diversity of small mammals in forest fragments. In *Tropical Forest Remnants - Ecology, Management, and Conservation of Fragmented Communities*: Laurance, W. F. & Bierregaard, R. O. (Eds.). University of Chicago Press, Chicago. 207-221.
 149. **Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. & Stouffer, P. C. 1997.** Understory birds and dynamic habitat mosaics

- in Amazonian Rainforests. In *Tropical Forest Remnants - Ecology, Management, and Conservation of Fragmented Communities*: Laurance, W. F. & Bierregaard, R. O. (Eds.). University of Chicago Press, Chicago. 138-155.
150. **Tocher, M.**; Gascon, C. & Zimmerman, B. **1997**. Fragmentation effects on a central Amazonian frog community: a ten-year study. In *Tropical Forest Remnants - Ecology, Management, and Conservation of Fragmented Communities*: Laurance, W. F. & Bierregaard, R. O. (Eds.). University of Chicago Press, Chicago. 124-137.
151. **Didham, R.** **1997**. The influence of edge effects and forest fragmentation on leaf litter invertebrates in central Amazonia. In *Tropical Forest Remnants - Ecology, Management, and Conservation of Fragmented Communities*: Laurance, W. F. & Bierregaard, R. O. (Eds.). University of Chicago Press, Chicago. 55-70.
152. **Kapos, V.**; Wandelli, E.; Camargo, J. L. C. & Ganade, G. M. S. **1997**. Edge-related changes in environment and plant responses due to forest fragmentation in central Amazonia. In *Tropical Forest Remnants - Ecology, Management, and Conservation of Fragmented Communities*: Laurance, W. F. & Bierregaard, R. O. (Eds.). University of Chicago Press, Chicago. 33-44.
153. **Pacheco, M.** & Henderson, A. **1996**. Testing association between species abundance and a continuous variable with Kolmogorov-Smirnov statistics. *Vegetation*. 124: 95-99.
154. **Gilbert, K. A.** **1997**. Red howling monkey use of specific defecation sites as a parasite avoidance strategy. *Animal Behavior*. 54(2): 451-455.
155. **Malcolm, J.** **1998**. A model of conductive heat flow in forest edges and fragmented landscapes. *Climatic Change*. 39: 487-502.
156. **Setz, E. Z.** & Gaspar, D. A. **1997**. Scent-making in free-ranging golden-faced saki monkeys, *Pithecia pithecia chrysocephala*: sex differences and context. *Journal of Zoology*. 241: 603-611.
157. **Fonseca, C.** & John, J. L. **1996**. Connectance: a role for community allometry. *Oikos*. 77: 353-358.
158. **Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.**; Cohn-Haft, M. & Stotz, D. F. **1997**. Cryptic biodiversity: an overlooked species and new subspecies of antbird (Aves; Formicariidae) with a revision of *Cercomacra tyrannina* in northeastern South America. *Ornithological Monographs*. 48: 111-128.
159. **Stouffer, P. C.** & Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. **1996**. Forest fragmentation and seasonal patterns of hummingbird abundance in Amazonian Brazil. *Ararajuba*. 4: 9-15.
160. **Cohn-Haft, M.**; Whittaker, A. & Stouffer, P. C. **1997**. A new look at "species-poor" central Amazon: the avifauna north of Manaus, Brazil. *Ornithological Monographs*. 48: 205-235.
161. **Juncá, F. A.** **1996**. Parental care and egg mortality in *Colostethus stepheni*. *Journal of Herpetology*. 30: 292-294.
162. **Oliveira, M. L.** & Campos, L. M. O. **1996**. Preferência por estratos florestais e por substâncias odoríferas em abelhas Euglossinae. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 13: 1075-1085.
163. **Vasconcelos, H. L.** & Cherrett, J. M. **1997**. Leaf-cutting ants and early forest regeneration in central Amazônia: effects of herbivory on tree seedling establishment. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 13: 357-370.
164. **Williamson, B. G.**; Mesquita, R. C.; Ickes, K. & Ganade, G. M. S. **1998**. Estratégias de pioneiras nos trópicos. In *Floresta Amazônica - Dinâmica, Regeneração e Manejo*: Gascon, C. & Mouthino, P. Editora INPA, Manaus. 131-144.
165. **Vasconcelos, H. L.** & Cherrett, J. M. **1998**. Efeitos da herbivoria por saúvas (*Atta laevigata*) sobre a regeneração florestal em uma área agrícola abandonada da Amazônia central. In *Floresta Amazônica - Dinâmica, Regeneração e Manejo*: Gascon, C. & Mouthino, P. Editora INPA, Manaus. 171-178.
166. **Miriti, M.** **1998**. Regeneração florestal em pastagens abandonadas na Amazônia central: competição, predação, e dispersão de sementes. In *Floresta Amazônica - Dinâmica, Regeneração e Manejo*: Gascon, C. & Mouthino, P. Editora INPA, Manaus. 179-190.
167. **Tocher, M.** **1998**. A comunidade de anfíbios da Amazônia central: diferenças na composição específica entre a mata primária e pastagens. In *Floresta Amazônica - Dinâmica, Regeneração e Manejo*: Gascon, C. & Mouthino, P. Editora INPA, Manaus. 219-232.
168. **Mesquita, R. C.** **1998**. O impacto da remoção do dossel em florestas secundárias sobre o crescimento de duas espécies de árvores de importância econômica. In *Floresta Amazônica - Dinâmica, Regeneração e Manejo*: Gascon, C. & Mouthino, P. Editora INPA, Manaus. 261-275.
169. **Moreira, F. W.**; de Oliveira, L. A. & Becker, P. **1997**. Ausência de micorrizas vesículo-arbusculares efetivas em Lecyhidaceas numa área de floresta primária da Amazônia central. *Acta Amazonica*. 27(1): 3-8.
170. **Laurance, W. F.** & Gascon, C. **1997**. How to creatively fragmenting a landscape. *Conservation Biology*. 11(2): 577-579.
171. **Schiesari, L. C.** & Moreira, G. **1996**. The tadpole of *Phrynohyas coriacea* with comments on the species reproduction. *Journal of Herpetology*. 30: 404-407.
172. **Benitez-Malvido, J.** **1998**. Impact of forest fragmentation on seedling abundance in a tropical rain forest. *Conservation Biology*. 12: 380-389.
173. **Stouffer, P. C.** **1997**. Interspecific aggression in Amazonian antthrushes? The view from Central Amazonian Brazil. *The Auk*. 114(4): 780-785.
174. **Didham, R. K.** **1997**. An overview of invertebrate responses to forest fragmentation. In *Forest and Insects*: Watt, A. D.; Stork, N. E. & Hunter, M. D. (Eds.). Chapman and Hall, London. 301-318.
175. **Ferreira, L. V.** & Laurance, W. F. **1997**. Effects of forest fragmentation on mortality and damage of selected trees in central Amazonia. *Conservation Biology*. 11: 797-801.
176. **Didham, R. K.**; Lawton, J. H.; Hammond, P. M. & Eggleton, P. **1998**. Trophic structure stability and extinction dynamics of beetles (Coleoptera) in tropical forest fragments. *Phil Trans. Royal Soc. London - Series B*. 353: 437-451.
177. **Mesquita, R. C. G.**; Workman, S. W. & Neely, C. L. **1998**. Slow decomposition in a *Cecropia* dominated secondary forest of Central Amazonia. *Soil Biology and Biochemistry*. 30(2):

- 167-175.
- 178. Laurance, W. F.;** Ferreira, L. V.; Rankin-de-Merona, J. & Hutchings, R. **1998.** Influence of plot shape on estimates of tree diversity and community composition in Central Amazon. *Biotropica*. 30: 662-665.
- 178. B. Hero, J. M.;** Gascon, C. & Magnussom, W. E. **1998.** Direct and indirect effects of predation on tadpole community structure in the Amazon rainforest. *Australian Journal of Ecology*. 23: 474-482.
- 179. Laurance, W. F. 1997.** Landscape alterations in the Americas. *TREE*. 12: 253-254.
- 180. Laurance, W. F. 1997.** Effects of logging on wildlife in the tropics. *Conservation Biology*. 11: 311-312.
- 181. Laurance, W. F.;** Ferreira, L. V.; Rankin-de-Merona, J. M.; Laurance, S. G.; Hutchings, R. W. & Lovejoy, T. E. **1998** Effects of forest fragmentation on recruitment patterns in central Amazonia. *Conservation Biology*. 12: 460-464.
- 182. Laurance, W. F.;** Laurance, S. G.; Ferreira, L. V.; Rankin-de Merona, J. M.; Gascon, C. & Lovejoy, T. E. **1997.** Biomass collapse in Amazonian forest fragments. *Science*. 278: 1117-1118.
- 183. Laurance, W. F.;** Ferreira, L. V.; Rankin-de Merona, J. M. & Laurance, S. G. **1998.** Rainforest fragmentation and the dynamics of amazonian tree communities. *Ecology*. 79(6): 2032-2040.
- 184. Didham, R. K.;** Ghazoul, J.; Stork, N. E. & Davis, A. J. **1996.** Insects in fragmented forests: a functional approach. *TREE*. 11: 255-260.
- 185. Fowler; H. G. & Venticinque, E. M. 1996.** Interference competition and scavenging by *Crematogaster* ants associated with the webs of the social spider *Anelosimus eximius* in the central Amazon. *Journal of Kansas Entomology Society*. 69: 267-269.
- 186. Didham, R. K.;** Hammond, P. M.; Lawton, J. H. Eggleton, P. & Stork, N. **1998.** Beetle species responses to tropical forest fragmentation. *Ecological Monographs*. 68: 295-323.
- 187. Didham, R. K. & Lawton, J. H. 1999.** Edge structure determines the magnitude of changes in microclimate and vegetation structure in tropical forest fragments. *Biotropica*. 31: 17-30.
- 188. Laurance, W. F. 1997.** Logging and wildlife in tropical forests. *Environmental Conservation*. 23: 365-375.
- 189. Laurance, W. F.;** Bierregaard Jr., R. O.; Gascon, C.; Digham, R. K.; Smith, A. P.; Lynam, A. J.; Viana, V. M.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Sieving, K. E.; Sites, J. W.; Andersen, M.; Tocher, M. D.; Kramer, E. A.; Restrepo, C. & Moritz, C. **1997.** Tropical Forest Fragmentation: Synthesis of a diverse and dynamics discipline. In *Tropical Forest Remnants - Ecology, Management, and Conservation of Fragmented Communities*: Laurance, W. F. & Bierregaard, R. O. (Eds.). University of Chicago Press, Chicago. 502-514.
- 190. Bierregaard, R. O. Jr.;** Laurance, W. F.; Sites, J. W.; Lynam, A. J.; Didham, R. K.; Andersen, M.; Gascon, C.; Tocher, M. D.; Smith, A. P.; Viana, V. M.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Sieving, K. E.; Kramer, E. A.; Restrepo, C.; and Moritz, C. **1997.** Key priorities for the study of fragmented ecosystems. In *Tropical Forest Remnants - Ecology, Management, and Conservation of Fragmented Communities*: Laurance, W. F. & Bierregaard, R. O. (Eds.). University of Chicago Press, Chicago. 515-525.
- 191. Brown, K. S. Jr. & Hutchings, R. 1997.** Disturbance, fragmentation, and the dynamics of diversity in Amazonian forest butterflies. In *Tropical Forest Remnants - Ecology, Management, and Conservation of Fragmented Communities*: Laurance, W. F. & Bierregaard, R. O. (Eds.). University of Chicago Press, Chicago 91-110.
- 192. Oliveira, M. L. 1999.** Sazonalidade e horário de atividade de abelhas Euglossinae (Hymenoptera, Apidae), em florestas de terra-firme na Amazônia Central. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 16(1): 83-90.
- 193. Borges, S.;** Stouffer, P.; and Carvalhães, A. **2004.** Comportamento de 'Lek' em *Topazza pella* na Amazônia central (Aves, Trochilidae). In *História Natural da Biota Amazônica* - R. Cintra, ed. INPA, Manaus – pp. 249-253.
- 194. Laurance, W. F. 1998.** Forest fragmentation: another perspective. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*. 11: 75.
- 195. Williamson, G. B.;** Costa, F.; and Minte Vera, C. V. **1999.** Dispersal of Amazonian trees: hydrochory in *Swartzia polyphela*. *Biotropica*. 31(3): 460-465.
- 196. Laurance, W. F.;** Laurance, S. G. & Delamônica, P. **1998.** Tropical forest fragmentation and greenhouse gas emissions. *Forest Ecology and Management*. 110(1): 173-180.
- 197. Vasconcelos, H. L. 1997.** Foraging activity of an Amazonian leaf-cutting ant: responses to changes in the availability of woody plants and to previous plant damage. *Oecologia*. 112: 370-378.
- 198. Benitez-Malvido, J. & Ferraz, I. D. K. 1999.** Litter cover variability affects seedling performance and herbivory. *Biotropica*. 31: 598-606.
- 199. Whittaker, A. 1998.** Observation on the vocalization behavior and distribution of the glossy-backed becard (*Pachyrhamphus surinamis*), a poorly-known canopy inhabitant of the Amazonian rainforest. *Ararajuba*. 6: 37-41.
- 200. Ferreira, L. V. & Rankin-de-Merona, J. 1998.** Floristic composition and structure of a one-hectare plot in terra firme forest in central Amazonia. In Dallmeier, F. and J.A. Comiskey (eds.), *Forest biodiversity in North, Central, and South America and the Caribbean research and monitoring* - Man and the Biosphere Series, UNESCO and the Parthenon Pub. Corp. Carnforth, Lancashire UK, Vol. 22.
- 201. Scariot, A. 1999.** Forest fragmentation: effects on palm diversity in central Amazonia. *Journal of Ecology*. 87: 66-76.
- 202. Venticinque, E. M., and Fowler, H. G. 1998.** Sheet-web regularity: fixed allometric relationship in the social spider *Anelosimus eximius*. *Ciência e Cultura*. 50: 371-373.
- 203. Oliveira, A.;** & Mori, S. **1999.** Central Amazonian terra firme forests: high tree species richness. *Biodiversity and Conservation*. 8: 1219-1244.
- 204. Vasconcelos, H. L. 1999.** Effects of forest disturbance on the structure of ground-foraging ant communities in central Amazônia.

- Biodiversity and Conservation*. 8: 409-420.
205. **Gascon, C.**; & Lovejoy, T. E. **1998**. Ecological impacts of forest fragmentation in central Amazonia. *Zoology, Analysis of Complex Systems*. 101: 273-280.
206. **Setz, E. Z. F.**; Enzweiler, J.; Solferini, V. N.; Amêndola, M. P.; and Berton, R. S. **1999**. Geography of the golden-faced saki monkey *Phitecia pithecia chryscephota* in the central Amazon. *Journal of Zoology* (London). 247: 91-103.
207. **Laurance, W. F.** **1998**. A crisis in the making: responses of Amazonian forests to land use and climate change. *TREE*. 13: 411-415.
208. **Didham, R. K.** **1998**. Altered leaf-litter decomposition rates in tropical forest fragments. *Oecologia*. 116: 397-406.
209. **Gascon, C.**; Laurance, W. F.; and Lovejoy, T. E. **2002**. Fragmentação Florestal e Biodiversidade na Amazônia central. In: B. F. de Souza Dias e I. Garay (eds.), *Conservação da Biodiversidade em Ecossistemas Tropicais: Avanços Conceituais e Revisão de Novas Metodologias de Avaliação e Monitoramento* - Editora Vozes. Brasil, Pg 112-127.
210. **Lepsch-Cunha, N.**; & Mori, S. **1999**. Reproductive phenology and mating potential in a low density population of *Courataria multiflora* (Lecythidaceae) in Central Amazonia. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 15: 97-121.
211. **Laurance, W. F.** **1998**. A long-term study of Amazonian forest fragments. *CTFS Summer*. 1998: 14.
212. **Gascon, C.**; Mesquita, R.; and Higuchi, N. **1998**. Tropical logging and the World Bank. *Science Letters*. *Science*. 281: 1453.
213. **Vieira, R. S.**; & Hofer, H. **1998**. Efeito de forrageamento de *Echiton burchelli* sobre a arafona de liteira em uma floresta tropical de terra firme na Amazônia central. *Acta Amazonica*. 28: 345-351.
214. **Phillips, O. L.**; Mahli, Y.; Higuchi, N.; Laurance, W. F.; Nunez, P.; Vasquez, V. R.; Laurance, S. G.; Ferreira, L. V.; Stern, M.; Brown, S.; and Grace, J. **1998**. Changes in the carbon balance of tropical forests: evidence from long-term plots. *Science*. 282: 439-441.
215. **Laurance, W. F.**; Fearnside, P. M.; Laurance, S. G.; Dalamônica, P.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Rankin-de-Merona, J. M.; Chambers, J. & Gascon, C. **1999**. Relationships between soils and Amazon forest biomass: landscape-scale study. *Forest Ecology and Management*. 118: 127-138.
216. **Laurance, W. F.** & Delamônica, P. **1998**. Ilhas de sobrevivência. *Ciência Hoje*. 24(142): 26-31.
217. **Borges, S.** **1999**. Relative use of secondary forests by cracids in central Amazonia. *Ornithol. Neotropical*. 10: 77-80.
218. **Laurance, W. F.**; & Vasconcelos, H. L. **2000**. A Década da decisão para a Amazônia. *Ciência Hoje*. 160: 59-62.
219. **Bührnheim, C. M.** **1999**. Habitat abundance patterns of fish communities in three Amazonia rainforest streams. In: A.L. Val and V.M.F. Almeida-Val (eds.) *Biology of Tropical Fishes* - INPA, Manaus. pp. 63-74.
220. **Laurance, W. F.**; Gascon, C. & Rankin-de-Merona, J. M. **1999**. Predicting effects on habitat destruction on plant communities; a test of a model using Amazonian trees. *Ecological Applications*. 9: 548-554.
221. **Vasconcelos, H. L.** & Davidson, D. W. **2000**. Relationship between plant size and ant associates in two Amazonian ant-plants. *Biotropica*. 32(1): 100-111.
222. **Laurance, W. F.**; Ferreira, L. V.; Gascon, C. & Lovejoy, T. E. **1998**. Biomass loss in forest fragments. *Science*. 282: 1610-1611.
223. **Laurance, S. G. W.** & Laurance, W. F. **2003**. Bandages for wounded landscapes faunal corridors and their roles in wildlife conservation in the Americas. In *How Landscapes Change: Human Disturbance and Ecosystem Fragmentation in the Americas* (G.A. Bradshaw and P. Marquet, eds.). Springer, New York Columbia University Press. New York, USA. Pp 313-325.
224. **Delamônica, P.**; Laurance, W. F. and Laurance, S. G. **2001**. A fragmentação de floresta e as estratégias para conservação. In *As Florestas do Rio Negro* - (A.A. Oliveira and Daly, editors), Universidade Paulista, Brazil. 09: 283-301.
225. **Laurance, W.F.**, and Bierregaard, R.O.Jr. - **1996**. Fragmented tropical forests (report on symposium). *Bulletin of the Ecological Society of América*. 77: 34-36
226. **Laurance, W.F.** **1996**. Tropical Forest Remnants: Ecology, Management and Conservation of Fragmented Communities (symposium report). *Environmental Conservation*. 23: 89-90.
227. **Laurance, W. F.** **1998**. Dynamics and biomass of Amazonian forest fragments. *ITTO Tropical Forest Update*. 8(1): 12-13.
228. **Laurance, W. F.** **1998**. Timber production and biodiversity conservation in tropical rain forest (book review). *Environmental Conservation*. 25: 283
229. **Gascon, C.** & Meyer, J. **1999**. Sapos resistem floresta fragmentada. *Ciência Hoje*. 26(151): 65-68.
230. **Borges, S.** & Stouffer, P. C. **1999**. Bird communities in two types of anthropogenic successional vegetation in central Amazonia. *The Condor*. 101: 529-536.
231. **de Lima, M. G.** & Gascon, C. **1999**. The conservation value of linear forest remnants in central Amazonia. *Biological Conservation*. 91: 241-247.
232. **Laurance, W. F.** **2000**. Megadevelopment trends in the Amazon: Implications for global change. *Environmental Monitoring and Assessment*. 61: 113-122.
233. **Stratford, J.** & Stouffer, P. C. **1999**. Local extinctions of terrestrial insectivorous birds in a fragmented landscape near Manaus, Brazil. *Conservation Biology*. 13(6): 1416-1423.
234. **Williamson, G. B.**, & Costa, F. **2000**. Dispersal of Amazonian trees: hydrochory in *Pentaclethra maculosa*. *Biotropica*. 32: 548-552.
235. **Fearnside, P. M.** **2002**. Can pasture intensification discourage deforestation in the Amazon and Pantanal regions of Brazil? pp. 283-364 In: C.H. Wood & R. Porro (eds.) *Deforestation and Land Use in the Amazon* - University Press of Florida, Gainesville, Florida, E.U.A. pp 386.
236. **Mesquita, R. C. G.** **2000**. Management of advanced regeneration in secondary forests of the Brazilian Amazon. *Forest Ecology and*

- Management*. 4859: 1-10.
237. **Scariot, A. 2000.** Seedling mortality by litterfall in Amazonia forest fragments. *Biotropica*. 32 (4a): 622-669.
238. **Laurance, W. F. 1999.** Ecology and management of fragmented tropical landscapes: Introduction and synthesis. *Biological Conservation* - (special issue). 91: 101-108.
239. **Laurance, W. F. 1999.** Reflections on the tropical deforestation crisis. *Biological Conservation*. 91: 109-118.
240. **Mesquita, R. C. G.; Delamonica, P. & Laurance, W. F. 2000.** Effect of surrounding vegetation on edge-related tree mortality in Amazonian forest fragments. *Biological Conservation*. 91: 129-134.
241. **Sizer, N. & Tanner, E. V. J. 1999.** Responses of woody plant seedlings to edge formation in a lowland tropical rainforest, Amazonia. *Biological Conservation*. 91: 135-142.
242. **Benitez-Malvido, J.; Garcia-Guzman, G. & Ferraz, I. D. K. 1999.** Leaf-fungal incidence and herbivory on tree seedlings in tropical rainforest fragments: an experimental study. *Biological Conservation*. 91: 143-150.
243. **Carvalho, K. S. & Vasconcelos, H. L. 1999.** Forest fragmentation in central Amazonia and its effects on litter-dwelling ants. *Biological Conservation*. 91: 151-158.
244. **Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Bierregaard, R. O.; Malcolm, J. R.; Stouffer, P. C.; Vasconcelos, H. L.; Laurance, W. F.; Zimmerman, B.; Tocher, M. & Borges, S. 1999.** Matrix habitat and species richness in tropical forest remnants. *Biological Conservation*. 91: 223-230.
245. **Laurance, S. G. & Laurance, W. F. 2000.** Tropical corridors: use of linear rainforest remnants by arboreal mammals. *Biological Conservation*. 91: 231-240.
246. **Brandão, C. F. R.; Diniz, J. L. M.; Agosti, D. & Delabie, J. 1999.** Revision of the Neotropical ant subfamily Leptanilloidinae. *Systematic Entomology*. 24: 17-36.
247. **Nelson, B. W.; Mesquita, R.; Pereira, J. L. G.; Souza, S. G. A.; Batista, G. T. & Couto, L. B. 1999.** Allometric regressions for improved estimate of secondary forest biomass in the central Amazon. *Forest Ecology and Management*. 117: 149-167.
248. **Vasconcelos, H. L. 1999.** Levels of leaf herbivory in Amazonian trees from different stages in forest regeneration. *Acta Amazonica*. 29(4): 615-623.
249. **Fonseca, C. R. S. 1999.** Amazonian ant-plant interactions and the nesting space limitation hypothesis. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 15: 807-825.
250. **Lewis, S. & Tanner, E. V. J. 2000.** Effects of above- and below-ground competition on growth and survival of tree seedlings in Amazonian rain forest. *Ecology*. 81: 2525-2538.
251. **Piperno, D. R. & Becker, P. 1996.** Vegetational history of a site in the central Amazon derived from phytolith and charcoal records from natural soils. *Quaternary Research*. 45, 202-209.
252. **Harrison, S. & Bruna, E. M. 1999.** Habitat fragmentation and large-scale conservation: what do we know for sure. *Ecography*. 22: 225-232.
253. **Lepsch-Cunha, N.; Kajeyama, P. Y. & Vemovsky, B. R. 1999.** Genetic diversity of *Couratari multiflora* and *Couratari guianensis* (Lecythidaceae): Consequences of two types of rarity in central Amazonia. *Biodiversity and Conservation*. 8: 1205-18.
254. **Laurance, W. F.; Vasconcelos, H. L. & Lovejoy, T. E. 2000.** Forest loss and fragmentation in the Amazon: implications for wildlife conservation. *Oryx*. 34:39-45.
255. **Laurance, W. F. & Feranside, P. M. 1999.** Amazon burning. *Trends in Ecology & Evolution*. 14: 457.
256. **Williamson, G. B.; Van Eldik, T.; Delamônica, P. & Laurance, W. F. 1999.** How many millenarians in Amazonia: Sizing the ages of large trees. *Trends in Plant Science*. 4(10): 397.
257. **Henderson, A.; Pardini, R.; Rebello, J. F. S.; Vanin, S. & Almeida, D. 2000.** Pollination of *Bactris* (Palmae) in an Amazon Forest. *Brittonia*. 52:160-171.
258. **Henderson, A.; Fischer, B.; Scariot, A.; Paheco, M. & Pardini, R. 2000.** Flowering phenology of a palm community in a central Amazon Forest. *Brittonia*. 52:149-159.
259. **Laurance, S. G. W. & Laurance, W. F. 2003.** Bandages for wounded landscapes: faunal corridors and their roles in wildlife conservation in the Americas. In: Bradshaw, G.A.; Marquet, P.A., and Mooney, H.A., eds. *Disruptions and variability: the dynamics of climate, human disturbance, and ecosystem in the Americas* - Columbia University Press, New York. pp. 313-325.
260. **Hamilton, M. B. 1999.** Four primer pairs for the amplification of chloroplast intergenic regions with intraspecific variation. *Molecular Ecology*. 8: 513-525.
261. **Kalko, E. K. V. 1998.** Organization and diversity of tropical bat communities' trough space and time. *Zoology - (Analysis of Complex Systems)* 101: 281-297.
262. **Oliveira, A. A. & Daly, D. C. 1999** Geographic distribution of tree species occurring in the region of Manaus, Brazil: implications for regional diversity and conservation. *Biodiversity and Conservation*. 8(9): 1245-1259.
263. **Morato, E. 1999.** Biologia de *Centris* Fabricius (Hymenoptera, Anthophoridae, Centridini) em matas contínuas e fragmentos na Amazônia Central. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 16: 1213-1222.
264. **Lovejoy, T. E. 2000.** Amazon forest degradation and fragmentation: implications for biodiversity. In *Amazonia 2000*, A.L. Hall (ed), Institute of Latin American Studies, University of London and the Brookings Institution, Washington D.C. pp. 41-57.
265. **Herrera, B. R.; Sampaio, E. M. & Handley, C. O. Jr. 1999.** *Thyroptera discifera* (Lichtenstein and Peters) 1855 in the central Amazon. *Bat Research News*. 40: 73.
266. **Hamilton, M. B. 1999.** Tropical gene flow and seed dispersal. *Nature*. 401: 129-130.
267. **Bierregaard, R. O. Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). 2001.** Lessons From Amazonia: The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest - Yale University Press, New Haven. Sinopse -Pp 478.
268. **Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. & Gascon, C. 2001.** The Biological Dynamics of Forest Fragments

- Project: Overview and history of a long-term conservation project. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 1: 05-12.
- 269. Souza, O.**; Schoederer, J. H.; Brown, V. & Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. - **2001**. A theoretical overview of the processes determining species richness in forest fragments. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 2: 13-21.
- 270. Gascon, C.**; Bierregaard, R. O. Jr.; Laurance, W. F. & Rankin-de Mérona, J. **2001**. Deforestation and forest fragmentation in the Amazon. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 3: 22-30.
- 271. Gascon, C.** & Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. **2001**. The Biological Dynamics of Forest Fragments Project: The study site, experimental design, and research activity. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 4: 31-42.
- 272. Laurance, W. F.** **2001**. The hyper-diverse flora of the central Amazon: An overview. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 5: 47-53.
- 273. Mori, S.**; Becker, P. & Kincaid, D. **2001**. Lecythidaceae of a Central Amazonian lowland forest: Implications for conservation. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 6: 55-67.
- 274. Chambers, J.** **2001**. Tree age structure in tropical forests of Central Amazonia. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 7: 69-78.
- 275. Lepsch-Cunha, N.**; Gascon, C. & Kageyama, P. **2001**. The genetics of rare tropical trees: Implications for conservation of a demographically heterogeneous group. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 8: 79-95.
- 276. Rankin-de Mérona, J.** & Hutchings, R. W. **2001**. Deforestation impact at the edge of an Amazonian forest fragment: Tree mortality, damage, and recruitment. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 9: 107-120.
- 277. Scariot, A.** **2001**. Effects of landscape fragmentation on palm communities. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 10: 121-135.
- 278. Benitez-Malvido, J.** **2001**. Regeneration in tropical rainforest fragments. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 11: 136-145.
- 279. Dick, C.** **2001**. Habitat change, African honeybees, and fecundity in the Amazonian tree *Dinizia excelsa* (Fabaceae). In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 12: 146-157.
- 280. Laurance, W. F.** **2001**. Fragmentation and plant communities: Synthesis and implications for landscape management. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 13: 158-167.
- 281. Martins, M. B.** **2001**. Drosophilid fruit-fly guilds in forest fragments. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 14: 175-186.
- 282. Venticinque, E. M.** & Fowler, H. G. **2001**. Local extinction risks and asynchronies: The evidence for a metapopulation dynamics of a social spider, *Anelosimus eximius* (Araneae, Theridiidae). In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 16: 187-198.
- 283. Vasconcelos, H. L.**; Carvalho, K. S. & Delabie, J. H. C. **2001**. Landscape modifications and ant communities. *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 16: 199-206.
- 284. Oliveira, M. L.** **2001**. Stingless bees (Meliponini) and Orchid bees (Euglossini) in terra firme tropical forests and forest fragments. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 17: 209-218.
- 285. Didham, R.** **2001**. The Implications of changing invertebrate abundance patterns for insectivorous vertebrates in a fragmented forest in Central Amazonia. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.;

- Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 18: 219-229.
286. **Tocher, M. D.**; Gascon, C. & Meyer, J. **2001**. Community composition and breeding success of amazonian frogs in continuous forest and matrix-habitat aquatic sites. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 19: 235-247.
287. **Stouffer, P. C.** & Borges, S. H. **2001**. Conservation recommendations for understory birds in Amazonian forest fragments and second growth areas. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 20: 248-261.
288. **Gilbert, K. A.** & Setz, E. Z. F. **2001**. Primates in a fragmented landscape: six species in Central Amazonia. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 21: 262-270.
289. **Spironello, W. R.** **2001**. The brown capuchin monkey (*Cebus apella*): Ecology and home range requirements in Central Amazonia. In *Lessons From Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E., and Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 22: 271-283.
290. **Fearnside, P. M.** & Leal-Filho, N. **2001**. Soil and development in Amazonia: Lessons from the Biological Dynamics of Forest Fragments Project. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 23: 231-312.
291. **Ganade, G.** **2001**. Forest restoration in abandoned pastures of Central Amazonia. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 24: 313-324.
292. **Williamson, B. G.** & Mesquita, R. C. G. **2001**. Effects of fire on rain forest regeneration in the Amazon basin. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 25: 325-334.
293. **Higuchi, N.** **2001**. Selective logging in the Brazilian Amazon: Its relationship to deforestation and the international tropical hardwood market. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 26: 335-345.
294. **Malcolm, J. R.** **2001**. Extending models of edge effects to diverse landscape configurations, with a Neotropical test case. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 27: 347-357.
295. **Logsdon, M. G.**; Kapos, V. & Adams, J. B. **2001**. Characterizing the changing spatial structure of the landscape. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 28: 358-368.
296. **Bierregaard, R. O. Jr.**; Laurance, W. F.; Gascon, C.; Benitez-Malvido, J.; Fearnside, P. M.; Fonseca, C. R. S.; Ganade, G.; Malcolm, J. R.; Martins, M. B.; Mori, S.; Oliveira, M.; Rankin-de Mérona, J.; Scariot, A.; Spironello, W. & Williamson, B. G. **2001**. Principles of forest fragmentation and conservation in the Amazon. In *Lessons from Amazonia - The Ecology and Conservation of a Fragmented Forest*. Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Mesquita, R. (Eds.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 29: 371-385.
297. **Laurance, W. F.**; Pérez-Salicrup, D.; Delamônica, P.; Fearnside, P. M.; D' Angelo, S.; Jerozolinski, A.; Pohl, L. & Lovejoy, T. E. **2001**. Rainforest fragmentation and the structure of Amazonian liana communities. *Ecology*: 82(1): 105-116.
298. **Monaco, L. M.**; Mesquita, R. C. G., & Williamson, G. B. **2003**. O banco de sementes de uma floresta secundária amazônica dominada por *Vismia* spp. *Acta Amazonica*. 33(1): 41-52.
299. **Bruna, E. M.** **1999**. Seed germination in rainforest fragments. *Nature*. 402(6758): 139.
300. **Vasconcelos, H. L.** & Delabie, J. H. C. **2000**. Ground ant communities from central Amazonia forest fragments. In *Sampling ground-dwelling ants - case studies from the world's rain forests*: Agosti, D.; Majer, J.; Alonso, L. & Schultz, T. (Eds.). *Curtin University of Technology - School of Environmental Biology - Bulletin* nº 18. Perth. 59-69.
301. **Williamson, G. B.**; Laurance, W. F.; Oliveira, A. A.; Delamônica, P.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Pohl, L. **2000**. Amazonian tree mortality during the 1997 El Niño drought. *Conservation Biology*. 14(5): 1538-1542.
302. **Oliveira, M. L.** & Morato, H. F. **2000**. Stingless bees (Hymenoptera: Apidae) feeding on stinkhorn spores (Fungi: Phallales): robbery or dispersal? *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 17(3): 881-884.
303. **Bernard, E.** **2002**. Diet, activity and reproduction of bat species (Mammalia, Chiroptera) in Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 19(1): 173-188.
304. **Bernard, E.**; Albernaz, A. K. L. M. & Magnusson, W. E. **2001**. Bat species composition in three localities in the Amazon Basin. *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment*. 36(3): 177-184
305. **Laurance, W. F.**; Delamônica, P.; Laurance, S. G.; Vasconcelos, H. L. & Lovejoy, T. E. **2000**. Rainforest fragmentation kills big trees. *Nature*. 404: 836.

306. **Fearnside, P. M.**; Graça, P. M. L. A. & Rodrigues, F. J. A. **2001**. Burning of Amazonian rainforests: burning efficiency and charcoal formation in forest cleared for cattle pasture near Manaus, Brazil. *Forest Ecology and Management*. 146(1-3): 115-128.
307. **Bernard, E.** **2001**. Vertical stratification of bat communities in primary forests of Central Amazon, Brazil. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 17(1): 115-126.
308. **Morato, E. F.** & Campos, L. A. O. **2000**. Efeitos da fragmentação florestal sobre vespas e abelhas solitárias em uma área da Amazônia central. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 17(2): 429-444.
309. **Sizer, N. C.**; Tanner, E. V. J. & Ferraz, I. D. K. **2000**. Edge effects on litterfall mass and nutrient concentrations in forest fragments in central Amazonia. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 16:853-863.
310. **Stratford, J. A.** & Stouffer, P. C. **2001**. Reduced Feather Growth Rates of Two Common Birds Inhabiting Central Amazonian Forest Fragments. *Conservation Biology*. 15(3): 721-728.
311. **Stratford, J. A.** **2000** A ferruginous-backed antbird, *Myrmeciza ferruginea*, nest from central Amazonas, Brazil. *Ararajuba - Brazilian Ornithological Society*. 8(1): 43-44.
312. **Andresen, E.** **2001**. Effects of dung presence, dung amount, and secondary dispersal by dung beetles on the fate of *Micropholis guyanensis* (Sapotaceae) seeds in Central Amazonia. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*: 17: 61-78.
313. **Laurance, W. F.** **2000**. Edge effects and large-scale ecological processes: Reply to Ickes and Williamson. *TREE*. 15: 373.
314. **Gascon, C.**; Williamson, B. G. & Fonseca, G. A. B. **2000**. Receding forest edges and vanishing reserves. *Science*. 288: 1356-1358.
315. **Laurance, W. F.** **2000**. Cut and run: the dramatic rise of transnational logging in the tropics. *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*. 15(11): 433-434.
316. **Laurance, W. F.**; M. Bergen, C. S.; Fearnside, P. M.; Delamônica, P.; Agra, S. & Barber, C. **2005**. *The future of the Amazon*. In *Tropical Rainforests: Past, Present, and Future* - (E. Bermingham, C. Dick, and C. Moritz, eds.), University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois, USA. 583-609.
317. **Chambers, J. Q.**; Higuchi, N.; Schimel, J. P.; Ferreira, L. V. & Melack, J. M. **2000**. Decomposition and carbon cycling of dead trees in tropical forests of central Amazon. *Oecologia*. 261: 1-9.
318. **Chambers, J. Q.**; Schimel, J. P. & Nobre, A. D. **2001**. Respiration from coarse wood litter in central Amazon forests. *Biogeochemistry*. 52: 115-131.
319. **De Marco, P.** **1998**. The Amazonian campina Dragonfly assemblage: Patterns in microhabitat use and behaviour in a foraging habitat *Odonatologica*. 27(2): 239-248.
320. **Fonseca, C. R.** **2000**. Cooperação, conflitos e razão sexual em himenópteros sociais: a perspectiva de uma formiga Amazônica. In: Martins, R.P.; Lewinsohn, T.M. and Barbeitos, M.S. (Eds). *Ecologia e comportamento de insetos. Série Oecologia Brasiliensis* - vol. VIII. PPGE-UFRJ. Rio de Janeiro, Brasil. pp. 131-148.
321. **Gilbert, K. A.** **2000**. Attempted predation on a white-faced saki in the central Amazon. *Neotropical Primates*. 8(3): 103-104.
322. **Laurance, W. F.** **2001**. Tropical Logging and Human Invasion: An insoluble dilemma. *Conservation Biology*. 15: 1-2.
323. **Vasconcelos, H. L.**; Vilhena, J. M. S. & Caliri, G. J. A. **2000**. Responses of ants to selective logging in a central Amazonian forest. *Journal of Applied Ecology*. 37: 508-514.
324. **Schmidt, B. R.** & Amézquita, A. **2001**. Predator-induced behavioural responses: tadpoles of the neotropical frog *Phyllomedusa tarsius* do not respond to all predators. *Herpetological Journal*. 11: 9-15.
325. **Bührnheim, C. M.** & Cox Fernandes, C. **2001**. Low seasonal variation of fish assemblages in Amazonian rainforest streams. *Ichthyological Explorations of Freshwaters*. 12(1): 65-78.
326. **Ickes, K.** & Williamson, G. B. **2000**. Edge Effects and ecological processes - are they on the same scale? *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*. 15(9): 373.
327. **Develey, P. F.** & Stouffer, P. C. **2001**. Roads affect movements of understory flocks in central Amazonian Brazil. *Conservation Biology*. 15(5): 1416-1422.
328. **Mesquita, R. C. G.**; Ickes, K.; Ganade, G. & Bruce, G. W. **2001**. Alternative successional pathways in the Amazon Basin. *Journal of Ecology*. 89: 528-537.
329. **Alves-Costa, C. P.** & Gonzaga, M. O. **2001**. "Prey capture and spatial distribution of *Philoponella vittata* (Araneae: Uloboridae) in host webs. *Ethology Ecology & Evolution*. 13: 239-246.
330. **Laurance, W. F.**; Didham, R. K. & Power, E. **2001**. Ecological boundaries: a search for synthesis. *TREE*. 16: 70-71.
331. **Laurance, W. F.**; Williamson, G. B.; Delamônica, P.; Oliveira, A.; Gascon, C.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Pohl, L. **2001**. Effects of a strong drought on Amazonian forest fragments. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 17: 771-785.
332. **Laurance, W. F.** **2001**. The Biological Dynamics of forest Fragments Project. In *Biologia de Conservação* - (R.B. Primack, and E. Rodrigues, eds.). UNESP, São Paulo, Brasil.
333. **Laurance, W. F.** **2001**. Forest Fragmentation in the Amazon: research and conservation implications. In *Ecologia de Bosques Neotropicales* (M.R. Guariguata, and G. H. Kattan, eds.) Editorial Agroamerica, San Jose, Costa Rica. 17: 771-785.
334. **Laurance, W. F.**; Cochrane, M. A.; Bergen, S.; Fearnside, P. M.; Delamônica, P.; Barber, C.; D'Angelo, S.; and Fernandes, T. **2001**. The Future of the Brazilian Amazon. *Science*. 291: 438-439.
335. **Laurance, W. F.**; & Cochrane, M. A. **2001**. Synergistic effects in fragmented landscapes. *Conservation Biology*. 15(6): 1488-1489.
336. **Laurance, W. F.**; & Williamson, G. B. **2001**. Positive feedbacks among forest fragmentation, drought, and climate change in the Amazon. *Conservation Biology*. 15(6): 1529-1535.
337. **Scariot, A.** **2001**. Weedy and secondary palm species in Amazonian forest fragments. *Acta*

- Botânica Brasileira*. 15(2): 271-280.
338. **Andresen, E. 2002.** Dung beetles in a Central Amazonian rainforest and their ecological role as secondary seed dispersers. *Ecological Entomology*. 27(3): 257-270.
339. **Sampaio E. M. S.; Kalko, E. K. V; Bernard, E.; Handley, C. O. J.; and Rodriguez, H. B. 2003.** A biodiversity assessment of bats (Chiroptera) in a tropical lowland rainforest of central Amazonia including methodological and conservation considerations. *Studies on the Neotropical Fauna and Environment*. 38(1): 17-31.
340. **Feres, R. J. F. 2001.** Primeiro registro de ácaros eriofiídeos (Acari, Eriophyidae) em seringueiras (*Hevea brasiliensis* Muell. Arg., Euphorbiaceae) da Floresta Amazônica, Brasil. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 18(1) : 343-345.
341. **Pacheco, M. A. W. 2001.** Effects of flooding and herbivores on variation in recruitment of palms between habitats. *Journal of Ecology*. 89: 358-366.
342. **Ganade, G.; & Brown, V. K. 2002.** Succession in old-pastures of central Amazonia: role of soil fertility and plant litter. *Ecology*. 83(3): 743-754.
343. **Laurance, W. F.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Vasconcelos, H. L.; Bruna, E. M.; Didham, R. K.; Stouffer, P. C.; Gascon, C.; Bierregaard, R. O.; Laurance, S. G.; and Sampaio, E. 2001.** Ecosystem Decay of Amazonian Forest Fragments, A 22-Year Investigation. *Conservation Biology*. 16(3): 605-618.
344. **Laurance, W. F. 2000.** Do edge effects occur over large spatial scales? *Trends in Ecology and Evolution*. 15(4): 134-135.
345. **Chambers, J. Q.; Higuchi, N.; Tribuzy, E. E.; and Trumbore, S.E. 2001.** Carbon sink for a century. *Nature*. 410(6827): 429.
346. **Rodriguez, B. H.; & Hopkins, M. J. G. 2000.** *Ametrida centurio* visiting flowers of *Parkia pendula* (Mimosaceae) in Brazil. *Bat Research Notes*. 41(3): 70-71.
347. **Laurance, W. F. 2001.** Future shock: projecting a grim future for the Earth. *TREE*. 16(10): 531-533.
348. **Andresen, E. 2002.** Primary seed dispersal by red howler monkeys and the effect of defecation pattern on the fate of dispersed seeds. *Biotropica*. 34(2): 261-272.
349. **Izzo, T.; & Vasconcelos, H. L. 2002.** Cheating the cheater: domatia loss minimizes the effects of ant castration in na Amazonian ant-plant. *Oecologia*. 133: 200-205.
350. **Menezes, M. D. S. & Rafael, J. A. 1996.** Descrição de duas espécies novas de *Emohardyia* Rafael (Diptera, Pipunculidae) da região Amazônica. *Acta Amazonica*. 26(1/2): 87-92.
351. **Rafael, J. A. & Ale-Rocha, R. 1990.** Primeiro registro do gênero *Ocydromia* Meigen na Região Neotropical e descrição de *O. Amazônica*, SP.N. (Diptera, Empididae, Ocydrominae). *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*. 34(4): 739-741.
352. **Menezes, M.D.S., and Rafael, J.A. 1997.** As espécies de *Emohardyia* Rafael (Diptera, Pipunculidae, Eudorylini) da Amazônia Brasileira. *Acta Amazonica*. 27(4): 279-302.
353. **Morato, E. F. 2001.** Efeitos da fragmentação florestal sobre vespas e abelhas solitárias na Amazônia Central. II. Estratificação vertical. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 18(3): 737-747.
354. **Morato, E. F. 2001.** Biologia e ecologia de *Anthodiocetes moratoi* Urban (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae, Anthidiini) em matas contínuas e fragmentos na Amazônia Central, Brasil. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 18(3): 729-736.
355. **Cochrane, M. A.; & Laurance, W. F. 2002.** Fire as a large-scale edge effect in Amazonian forests. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 18: 311-325, part 3.
356. **Nascimento, H. E. M.; & Laurance, W. F. 2002.** Total aboveground biomass in central Amazonian rainforests: a landscape-scale study. *Forest Ecology and Management*. 168: 311-321.
357. **Benitez-Malvido, J., and M. Martinez-Ramos - 2003.** Impact of fragmentation on understory plant richness in Amazonia. *Conservation Biology*. 17(2): 389-400.
358. **Tabarelli M., and W. Mantovan. 1996.** "Remoção de sementes de *Bertholetia excelsa* (Lecythidaceae) por animais em uma Floresta de Terra Firme na Amazônia Central". *Revista Brasileira de Biologia*. 56 (4): 755-766.
359. **Bernard, E. 2002.** Diet activity and reproduction of bat species (Mammalia: Chiroptera) in Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 19: 173-188.
360. **Laurance, W. F. Albernaz, A. K. M.; and da Costa, C. 2001.** "Is deforestation accelerating in the Brazilian Amazon? *Environment Conservation*. 28(4): 305-311.
361. **Dick, C. 2001.** Genetic rescue of remnant tropical trees by an alien pollinator". *Proc Royal Soc. Lond*. 268: 2391-96.
362. **Laurance, W.F.; Albernaz, A. K. M.; da Costa, C. 2002.** O desmatamento esta acelerando? *Biota Neotropica*. 2(1): 1-9.
363. **Bruna, E. M.; & Kress, J. 2002.** Habitat fragmentation and the demographic structure of na Amazonian understory herb (*Heliconia acuminata*). *Conservation Biology*. 16(5): 1256-1266.
364. **Gracioli, G.; & Bernard, E. 2002.** Novos registros de moscas ectoparasitas (Diptera: Streblidae e Nycteribilidae) em morcegos (Mammalia: Chiroptera) dos Estados do Amazonas e Para', Brasil. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 1: 77-86.
365. **Laurance, W. F.; Fearnside, P. M. et al. 2001.** Development of Brazilian Amazon." *Science*. 292: 1652-1654.
366. **Chambers, J. Q.; dos Santos, J.; Ribeiro, R. J. and Higuchi, N. 2001.** Tree damage, allometric relationships, and above-ground net primary production in central Amazon forest". *Forest Ecology and Management*. 152: 73-84.
367. **Williamson, G. B. & Ickes, K. 2002.** Mast Fruiting and ENSO Cycles- Does the Cue Betray a Cause? *Oikos*. 97(3): 459-461.
368. **Laurance, W. F.; Albernaz, A. K. M.; Schroth, G.; Fearnside, P. M.; Venticinque, E.; and da Costa, C. 2002.** Predictors of deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon. *Journal of Biogeography*. 29: 737-748.
369. **Laurance, W. F.; & Fearnside, P. M. 2002.** Issues in Amazonian development. *Science*. 295: 1643-1644.
370. **Nascimento, H. E. M.; & Laurance, W. F. 2004.** Biomass Dynamics in Amazonian Forest

- Fragments. *Ecological Applications*. 14(4): 5127-5138.
371. **Vasconcelos, H.L.**; A.C.C. Macedo, and J.M.S. Vilhena. **2003**. Influence of topography on the distribution of ground-dwelling ants in an Amazonian forest. *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment*. 38: 1-10
372. **Bruna, E. M.** **2002**. Effects of forest fragmentation on *Heliconia acuminata* seedling recruitment in central Amazonia. *Oecologia*. 132: 235-243.
373. **Laurance, W. F.** **2002**. Hyperdynamism in fragmented habitats. *Journal of Vegetation Science*. 13: 595-602.
374. **De Luca, A. S.**; Vasconcelos, H. L.; and Barrett, T. V. **2003**. Distribution of Sandflies (Diptera: Phlebotominae) In Forest Remnants and Adjacent Matrix Habitats in Brazilian Amazonia. *Brazilian Journal of Biology*. 63(3): 401-410.
375. **Gilbert, K. A.** **2003**. Primates and fragmentation of the Amazon forest. In *Effects of Fragmentation in Amazonia*: Marsh, L. K. (Ed.). Primates in Fragments - Ecology and Conservation. Springer US. New York. pp. 145-157.
376. **Laurance, W. F.**; Vasconcelos, H. L. **2004**. Ecological effects of habitat fragmentation in the tropics. In: *Agroforestry and Biodiversity Conservation in Tropical Landscapes* (G. Schroth; G.A.B. Fonseca; C.A. Harvey; C. Gascon; H.L. Vasconcelos, and A.M. Izac, eds.). *IAG International* - New York, New York. 2: 33-49.
377. **Bruna, E. M.**; Nardy, O.; Strauss, S. Y.; and Harrison, S. **2002**. Experimental assessment of *Heliconia acuminata* growth in a fragmented. Amazonian landscape. *Journal of Ecology*. 90(4): 639-649.
378. **Andresen, E.** **2003**. Effect of forest fragmentation on dung beetle communities and functional consequences for plant regeneration. *Ecography*. 26(1): 87-97.
379. **Zartman, C. E.** **2003**. The impacts of habitat fragmentation on a temporally dynamic plant community: a case study of epiphyllous bryophytes in central Amazonia. *Ecology*. 84(4): 948-954.
380. **Laurance, W. F.**; Rankin-de Merona, J. M.; Andrade, A.; Laurance, S. G.; D'Angelo, S.; Lovejoy, T. E.; and Vasconcelos, H. L. **2003**. Rain forest fragmentation and the phenology of Amazonian tree communities. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 19: 343-347.
381. **Dick, C.** **2002**. Effect of pollinator composition on the breeding structure of tropical timber trees. In *Modeling and experimental research on genetic processes in tropical and temperate forests* (ed. B. Degen) *LES COLLOQUES DE L'INRA* - Kourou, French Guyana. Pp. 140-152.
382. **Mônaco, L. M.**; Mesquita, R. C. G.; and Williamson, G. B. **2003**. Banco de sementes de uma floresta secundária Amazônica dominada por *Vismia*. *Acta Amazonica*. 33(1): 41-52.
383. **Read, J.**; Clark, D.; Venticinque, E.; and Moreira, M. **2003**. Application of merged 1-m and 4-m resolution satellite data to research and management in tropical forests. *Journal of Applied Ecology*. 40: 592-600.
384. **Vasconcelos, H. L.** **2002**. Variação espaço-temporal na atividade forrageira da saúva (*Atta laevigata*). *Acta Amazonica*. 32(1): 141-154.
385. **Luizão, F. J.**; & Vasconcelos, H. L. **2002**. Floresta Tropical Úmida: *Site 1, Organizado por: U Seedliger; C Cordazzo; F Barbosa*. Os Sites e o programa brasileiro de pesquisas ecológicas de longa duração: Belo Horizonte, UFMG. pp: 11-27.
386. **Schiesari, L.**; Zuanon, J.; Azevedo-Ramos, C.; Garcia, M.; Gordo, M.; Messias, M.; and Vieira, E. M. **2003**. Macrophyte rafts as dispersal vectors for fishes and amphibians in the Lower Solimões River, Central Amazon. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 19: 333-336.
387. **Cogni, R.**; Fernandes, G. W.; Betsabé, R.; Guerra, C.; Marinelli, E.; Jurinitz, C. F.; Vieira, D. L. M.; Zuanon, J.; and Venticinque, E. M. **2003**. Gallling insects (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae) survive inundation during host plant flooding in Central Amazon. *Biotropica*. 35: 115-119.
388. **Sabino, J.**; & Zuanon, J. **1998**. A stream fish assemblage in Central Amazonia: distribution, activity patterns and feeding behavior. *Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters*. 8(3): 201-210.
389. **Bruna, E. M.** **2003**. Are plants in rainforest fragments recruitment limited? Tests with an Amazonian understory herb. *Ecology*. 84(4): 932-947.
390. **Funk, C.**; & Mills, S. **2003**. Potential causes of population decline in forest fragments for an Amazonian Frog. *Biological Conservation*. 111(2): 205-214.
391. **Gascon, C.**; Laurance, W.; and Lovejoy, T. E. **2003**. Forest Fragmentation and Biodiversity in Central Amazônia. In *How Landscapes Change: Human Disturbance and Ecosystem Fragmentation in the Americas* (G.A. Bradshaw and P. Marquet, eds.) Springs, New York. *Ecological Studies*. 162: 33-48.
392. **Bührnheim, C. M.** **2002**. Heterogeneidade de habitats: rasos x fundos em assembléias de peixes de igarapés de terra firme na Amazônia Central. *Revista Brasileira de Zoologia*. 19(3): 889-905.
393. **Dick, C.**; Etchelecu, G.; and Austerlitz, F. **2003**. Pollen dispersal of tropical trees (*Dinizia excelsa*: Fabaceae) by native insects and African honeybees in pristine and fragmented Amazonian rainforest. *Molecular Ecology*. 12: 753-764.
394. **Santamaría, M.**; & Rylands, A. B. **2003**. Ecología básica de un grupo de *Alouatta seniculus* durante una estación seca en la Amazônia central brasileira. In: V. Pereira, F. Nassar, and A. Savage (eds.). *Primatología del Nuevo Mundo: Biología e Ecología, Medicina, Uso y conservación y Manejo y Mantenimiento* - Centro de Primatología Araguatos, Colombia. pp. 96-111.
395. **Bruna E. M.**; and Kress, W. J. **2005**. Forest fragments and tropical plant reproduction in Amazonian Brazil. In G.A. Krupnick, and W.J. Kress (eds.) *Plant conservation: a natural history approach* - Smithsonian Institution Press, University Chicago. Washington DC, USA. pp. 141-146.
396. **Bührnheim, C. M.**; & Fernandes, C. C. **2003**. Structure of fish assemblages in Amazonian rainforest streams: effects of habitats and

- locality. *Copeia*. 203(2): 255-262.
397. **Nery, A. S.; & Vasconcelos, H. L. 2003.** Growth and survival of incipient ant (Hymenoptera: Formicidae) colonies in two Amazonian ant-plants: effects of habitat, host-plant, and mode of colony founding. *Sociobiology*. 41(3): 1-12.
398. **D'Angelo, S. A.; Andrade, A. C. S.; Laurance, S. G.; Laurance, W. F.; and Mesquita, R. C. G. 2004.** Inferred causes of tree mortality in fragmented and intact Amazonian forests. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 20: 1-4.
399. **Fonseca, C. R. & Benson, W. W. 2003.** Ontogenetic succession in Amazonian ant trees. *Oikos*. 102(2): 406-412.
400. **Ferraz, G.; Russel, G. J.; Stouffer, P. C.; Bierregaard Jr, R. O.; Pimm, S. L.; Lovejoy, T. E. 2003.** Rates of species loss from Amazonian forest fragments. *Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences*. 100(24): 14069-14073.
401. **Puerta, R. 2002.** Regeneração arbórea em pastagens abandonadas na região de Manaus em função da distância da floresta contínua. *Scientia Forestalis*. 62: 32-39.
402. **Lapola, D. M.; Bruna, E. M.; and Vasconcelos, H. L. 2003.** Contrasting responses to introduction by ants in habiting maieta guianensis (melastomataceae). *Biotropica*. 35(2): 295-300.
403. **Laurance, W.F. 2004.** Forest climate interactions in fragmented tropical landscapes. *Phil. Transactions of the Society of London B*. 359, 345-352. and publ. in *Tropical Forests & Global Atmospheric Change* - author Y. Malhi & O. Phillips. 2005. pp 31-38. Chapter 3.
404. **Schwartz, G.; Harazaki, N.; Silva, M. B.; Izzo, T. J.; Bejar, M. E.; Mesquita, M. R. and Fernandes, G. W. 2003.** Evidence for a stress hypothesis: Hemiparasitism effect on the colonization of "Alchronea costaneafolia"^aSuss. (Euphorbiaceae) by galling insects. *Acta Amazonica*. 33(2): 275-280.
405. **Benitez-Malvido, J. & Martinez-Ramos, M. 2003.** Influence of Edge exposure on seedling species richness in tropical rainforest Fragments. *Biotropica*. 35(4): 530-541.
406. **Neckel-Oliveira, S. 2004.** Effects of landscape change on clutches of Phyllomedusa tarsius, a neotropical treefrog. *Biological Conservation*. 118(1): 109-116.
407. **Morato, E. F. 2003.** Biologia de Megachile (Austromegachile) Orbiculata Mitchell, 1930 (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae) em matas contínuas e fragmentos na Amazônia Central. *Sociedade Brasileira de Entomologia* - UFRP, Curitiba. Pp. 157-162.
408. **Laurance, S. G.; Stouffer, P.; and Laurance, W. F. 2004.** Effects of road clearings on movements patterns of understory rainforest birds in central Amazonia. *Conservation Biology*. 18(4): 1099-1109.
409. **Lepsch-Cunha, N.; Lund, C. A.; and Hamilton, B. 2003.** Isolation and characterization of nuclear microsatellite loci in the tropical arboreal palm *Oenocarpus bacaba* (Arecaceae). *Molecular Ecology Notes*. 3: 435-437.
410. **Laurance, W.F.; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Laurance, S. G.; Condit, R.; D'Angelo, S.; and Andrade, A. 2004.** Inferred longevity of Amazonian rainforest trees based on a long-term climographic Study. *Forest Ecology and Management*. 190: 131-143.
411. **Laurance, S. G. W. 2004.** Responses of understory rain forest birds to road edges in Central Amazonia. *Ecological Applications*. 14(3): 1344-1357.
412. **Vasconcelos, H. L.; & Luizão, F. J. 2004.** Litter production and litter nutrient concentrations in a fragmented Amazonian landscape: edge and soil effects. *Ecological Applications*. 14(3): 884-892.
413. **Benitez-Malvido, J., and Lemus-Albor. 2006.** "In Emerging Threats to tropical Forest" - W.F. Laurance y C. Peres (eds.). *Habitat Disturbance and Proliferation of Plant diseases*. University of Chicago Press, EE.UU
414. **Bruna, E. M.; Lapola, D. M.; and Vasconcelos, H. 2004.** Interspecific variation in the defensive responses of obligate plant-ants: Experimental tests and consequences for herbivory. *Oecologia*. 238: 558-565.
415. **Romero, G.; & Izzo, T. 2004.** Leaf damage induces ant recruitment in the Amazonian ant-plant *Hirtella mymercophila*. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 20: 675-682.
416. **Lapola, D. M.; Bruna, E. M.; and Vasconcelos, H. L. 2004.** Amizade mutualística entre plantas e formigas na Amazonia. *Ciência Hoje*. 34(204) 28-33.
417. **Stratford, G. 2004.** Notes on nests of Ruddy Quail-doves (*Geotrygon montana*), Lesser Swallow – tailed Swifts (*Panyptila cayennensis*), Mouse-Colored Antshrikes (*Thamnophilus murinus*), and Scale –backed Antbirds (Hylophylax preilonata) from Central Amazonas, Brasil. *Ornitologia Neotropica*. 15: 265-267.
418. **Laurance, W.F. 2005.** The alteration of biotic interactions in fragmented tropical forests. In: *Biotic Interactions in the Tropics* - (eds. D.F.R.P. Burslem, M.A. Pinard, and S.E. Hartley). Cambridge University Press, Cambridge, U.K. pp. 441-458.
419. **Andresen, E.; & Levey, D. J. 2004.** Effects of dung and seed size on secondary dispersal, seed predation and seedling establishment of rainforest Trees. *Oecologia*. 139: 45-54.
420. **Laurance, W. F.; Oliveira, A. A.; Laurance, S. G.; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Condit, R.; Sanchez-Thorin, A.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Andrade, A.; D'Angelo, S.; Ribeiro, J. E.; and Dick, C. 2004.** Pervasive alteration of Tree Communities in undisturbed Amazonian forest. *Nature*. 428. 171-175.
421. **Bruna, E. M.; Kress, W. J.; Marques, F.; and da Silva, O. F. 2004.** Heliconia acuminata reproductive success is independent of local floral density/O sucesso reprodutivo de Heliconia acuminata é Independente da densidade floral local. *Acta Amazonica*. 34(3): 467-471.
422. **Laurance, W.F. 2006.** Fragments and fire: alarming synergisms among forest disturbance, local climate change, and burning in the Amazon. In: *Emerging Threats to Tropical Forests* (W. F. Laurance and C. A. Peres, editors). Cap. 3 – pp: 87-103. University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Illinois, USA.
423. **Zuanon, J.; & Sazima, I. 2004.** Natural History of Stauroglanis gouldingi (Siluriformes: Trichomycteridae) a miniature sand-dwelling candiru from central Amazonian streamlets. In *Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters* -

- Munchen, Germany. 3(15): 201-208.
- 424. Laurance, W. 2004.** Rapid land-use change and its impacts on tropical biodiversity. in Ecosystem Interactions with Land-use Change (R. DeFries, G. Asner, and R. Houghton, eds.). American Geophysical Union, Washington, D.C. - Pages 189-199.
- 425. Neckel-Oliveira, S.; & Wachlevski, M. 2004.** Predation on the Arboreal Eggs of Three Species of *Phyllomedusa* in Central Amazônia. *Journal of Herpetology*. 38(2): 84-88.
- 426. Vasconcelos, H. 2004.** Azteca-Cecropia association: are ants always necessary for their host-plants? *Biotropica*. 36(4): 641-646.
- 427. Benitez-Malvido, J.; Ramos, M. M.; Camargo, J. L. C.; and Ferraz, I. 2005.** Responses of seedling transplants to environmental variations in contrasting habitat of Central Amazonia. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 21: 397-406.
- 428. Laurance, S.; & Gomez, M. S. 2005.** Clearing width and movements of understory rainforest birds: *Biotropica*. 37(1): 149-152.
- 429. Holzenthal, R. W.; & Pes, A. M. O. 2004.** A new genus of long-horned caddisfly from the Amazon basin (Trichoptera: Leptoceridae: Grumichellini), *Zootaxa*. 621: 1-16.
- 430. Cancellato, E.; & de Souza, O. 2004.** A new species of *Glossotermes* (Isoptera): reappraisal of the genus status, with transfer from the Rhinotermitidae to the Serritermitidae. *Sociobiology*. 44(3): 1-20.
- 431. Laurance, W.F.; Oliveira, A. A.; Laurance, S. G.; Condit, R.; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Andrade, A.; Dick, C. W.; Sanchez-Thorin, A. C.; Lovejoy, T. E.; and Ribeiro, J. E. 2005.** Late twentieth-century trends in tree-community composition in an Amazonian forest. In: *Tropical Forests and Global Atmospheric Change* - (Y. Malhi and O.L. Phillips, eds.). Oxford University Press, Oxford, U.K. pp.97-106.
- 432. Bruna, E. M.; Vasconcelos, H.; and Heredia, S. 2005.** The effect of habitat fragmentation on communities of mutualists: Amazonian ants and their host plants. *Biological Conservation*. 124: 209-216.
- 433. Bruna, E. M.; & Ribeiro, M. B. N. 2005.** Regeneration and population structure of *Heliconia acuminata* in Amazonian secondary forests with contrasting land-use histories. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 21: 127-131.
- 434. Rego, F. N. A. A.; Venticinque, E. M.; and Brescovit, A. D. 2005.** Densidades de aranhas errantes (Ctenidae e Sparassidae, Araneae) em uma floresta fragmentada. *Biota Neotropica*. 5(1a): 45-52.
- 435. Laurance, W. F.; Oliveira, A. A.; Laurance, S. G.; Dick, C. W.; Andrade, A.; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Lovejoy, T. E.; and Ribeiro, J. E. 2005.** Altered tree communities in undisturbed Amazonian forests: A consequence of global change? *Biotropica*. 37(2): 160-162.
- 436. Bruna, E. M.; & Oli, M. K. 2005.** Demographic consequences of habitat fragmentation for an Amazonian understory plant: Analysis of life-table response experiments. *Ecology*. 86(7): 1816-1824.
- 437. Vasconcelos, H.; & Laurance, W. F. 2005.** Influence of habitat, litter type, and soil invertebrates on leaf-litter decomposition in a fragmented Amazonian landscape. *Oecologia*. 144: 456-462.
- 438. Pés, A. M. O.; Hamada, N.; and Nessimian, J. L. 2005.** Chaves de Identificação de larvas para famílias e gêneros de Trichoptera (insecta) da Amazônia Central, Brasil. *Revista Brasileira de Entomologia*. 49(2): 181-204.
- 439. Rubinstein, A.; & Vasconcelos, H. L. 2005.** Leaf-Litter decomposition in Amazonia Forest Fragments. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 21: 699-702.
- 440. Izzo, T. J. & Vasconcelos, H. L. 2005.** Ants and plant size shape the structure of the arthropod community of *Hirtella myrmecophila*, an Amazonian ant-plant. *Ecological Entomology*. 30: 650-656.
- 441. Lapola, D. M.; Bruna, E. M.; de Willink, C. G.; and Vasconcelos, H. L. 2005.** Ant-tended hemiptera in Amazonian myrmecophytes: patterns of abundance and implications for mutualism function. *Sociobiology*. 46(2): 433-442.
- 442. Quintero, I. & Roslin, T. 2005.** Rapid recovery of dung beetle communities following habitat fragmentation in Central Amazonia. *Ecology*. 86(12): 3303-3311.
- 443. Van Houtan, K; Pimm, S.; Lovejoy, T.; Bierregaard, R.; and Stouffer, P. 2006.** Extinctions of flocking birds in Amazonian forest fragments. *Evolutionary Ecology Research*. 8: 129-148.
- 444. Nascimento, H. E. M.; Andrade, A. C. S.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Laurance, W. F.; Laurance, G. L., and Ribeiro, J. E. L. 2006.** Effects of the surrounding matrix on tree recruitment in amazonian forest fragments. *Conservation Biology*. 20(3): 853-860.
- 445. Bruna, E. M.; & Ribeiro, M. B. N. 2005.** The compensatory responses of an understory herb to experimental damage are habitat-dependent. *American Journal of Botany*. 92(12): 2101-2106.
- 446. Zartman, C.; & Nascimento, H. 2006.** Are habitat-tracking metacommunities dispersal limited? Inferences from abundance-occupancy patterns of epiphylls in Amazonian forest fragments. *Biological Conservation*. 127: 46-47.
- 447. Zartman, C.; & Shaw, A. J. 2006.** Metapopulation extinction thresholds in rain forest remnants. *The American Naturalist*. 167(2): 177-189.
- 448. Stouffer, P.C.; Bierregaard Jr, R.O.; Strong, C.; and Lovejoy T. E. 2006.** Long-term landscape change and bird abundance in Amazonian rainforest fragments. *Conservation Biology*. 20(4) : 1212-1223.
- 449. Barlow, J.; Peres, C. A.; Henriques, L. M. P.; Stouffer, P. C.; and Wunderle, J. M. 2006.** Responses of understory birds to forest fragmentation, logging and wildfires: an Amazonian synthesis. *Biological Conservation*. 128: 182-192.
- 450. Laurance, W. F.; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Laurance, S. G.; Andrade, A. C.; Fearnside, P. M.; Ribeiro, J. E. L.; and Capretz, R. L. 2006.** Rainforest Fragmentation and the Proliferation of Successional Trees. *Ecology*. 87(2): 469-482.
- 451. Oliveira, S. N. 2006.** Abundance body size and movement patterns of a tropical treefrog in continuous and fragmented forests in the Brazilian Amazon. *Biological Conservation*. 128(3): 308-315.

452. **Oliveira, M. L.;** & Cunha, J. A. **2005.** Abelhas africanizadas *Apis mellifera scutellata* Lepeletier, 1836 (Hymenoptera: Apidae: Apinae) exploram recursos na floresta amazônica? *Acta Amazonica*. 35(3): 391-396.
453. **Nascimento, H. E. M.;** Laurance, W. F.; Condit, R.; Laurance, S. G.; D'Angelo, S.; and Andrade, A. C. **2005.** Demographic and life-history correlates for Amazonian trees. *Journal of Vegetation Science*. 16: 625-634.
454. **Lepsch-Cunha, N.;** Kageyama, P.Y., and Roland Vencovsky. **2011.** Outcrossing rate of *Couratari multiflora* - a low-density tropical tree species from a central-amazonian rainforest. *Acta Amazonica*. 41(1): 153-162.
455. **Antongiovanni, M.;** & Metzger, J. P. **2005.** Influence of matrix habitats on the occurrence of insectivorous birds species in Amazonian forest fragments. *Biological Conservation*. 122: 441-451.
456. **Zuanon, J.;** Bockmann, F. A.; and Sazima, I. **2006.** A remarkable sand-dwelling fish assemblage from central Amazonia, with comments on the evolution of psammophily in South American freshwater fishes. *Revista Neotropical Ichthyology*. 4(1): 107-118.
457. **Kirb, K. R.;** Laurance, W. F.; Albernaz, A.; Götz Schoroth; Feranside, P. M.; Bergen, S.; Venticinque, E. M.; and da Costa, C. **2006.** The future of deforestation in the Brazilian Amazon. *Futures*. 38: 432-453.
458. **Sazima, I.;** Carvalho, L. N.; Mendonça, F. P.; and Zuanon, J. **2006.** Fallen laves on the water-bed: diurnal camouflage of three night active fish species in an Amazonian streamlet. *Neotropical Ichthyology*. 4(1): 119-122.
459. **Nascimento, E. M.;** & Laurance, W. F. **2006.** Efeitos de área e de borda sobre a estrutura florestal em fragmentos de floresta de terra-firme após 13-17 anos de isolamento. *Acta Amazonica*. 36(2): 183-192.
460. **Meghan, R.;** da Fonseca, C. R. V.; and Williamson, G. B. **2006.** Volume as a predictor for biomass: Equations for Neotropical Scarabaeidae. *The Annals of the Entomological Society of America*. 99(5): 831-836.
461. **Carvalho, L. N.;** Zuanon, J.; and Sazima, I. **2006.** The almost invisible league: crypsis and association between minute fishes and shrimps as a possible defence against visually hunting predators. *Neotropical Ichthyology*. 4(2): 219-224.
462. **Izzo, T. J.;** Julião, G. R.; Almada, E.; and Fernandes, G. W. **2006.** Hiding From Defenders: Localized Chemical Modification on the Leaves of an Amazonian Ant-Plant Induced by a Gall-Making Insect (Diptera: Cecidomyiidae). *Sociobiology*. 48(2): 1-11.
463. **Zartman, C. E.;** McDaniel, S. F. and Shaw, A. J. **2006.** Experimental habitat fragmentation increases linkage disequilibrium but does not affect genetic diversity or population structure in the Amazonian liverwort *Radula flaccida*. *Molecular Ecology*. 15: 2305-2315.
464. **Ribeiro, O. M. & Zuanon, J. 2006.** Comparação da eficiência de dois métodos de coleta de peixes em igarapés de terra firme da Amazônia. *Acta Amazonica*. 36(3): 389-394.
465. **Pharo, E. & Zartman, C. E. 2006.** Bryophytes in a changing landscape: The hierarchical effects of habitat fragmentation on ecological and evolutionary processes. *Biological Conservation*. 135: 315-325.
466. **Laurance, W. F. 2006.** Mais razões para megareservas na Amazônia. *Natureza e Conservação*. 4: 8-18.
467. **Neckel-Oliveira, S. 2007.** Effects of Forest Disturbance on Breeding Habitat Availability for Two Species of Anurans in the Amazon. *Copeia*. 1: 186-192.
468. **Rego, F.;** Venticinque, E.; and Brescovit, A. **2007.** Effects of forest fragmentation on four Ctenus spider populations (Araneae: Ctenidae) in central Amazonia, Brazil. *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment*. 42(2): 137-144.
469. **Fischer, E.;** & Leal, I. R. **2006.** Effect of nectar secretion rate on pollination success of *Passiflora coccinea* (Passifloraceae) in central Amazon. *Brazilian Journal of Biology*. 66(2B): 747-754.
470. **Gilbert, B.;** Laurance, W. F.; Leigh Jr, E. G.; and Nascimento, H. E. M. **2006.** Can Neutral Theory Predict the Responses of Amazonian Tree Communities to Forest Fragmentation? *American Naturalist*. 168(3): 304-17.
471. **Zuanon, J.;** Carvalho, L. N., and Sazima, I. **2006.** A chamaeleon characin: the plant-clinging and colour-changing *Ammocryptocharax elegans* (Characidiinae: Crenuchidae). *Revista Ichthyological Exploration of Freshwaters*. 17(3): 225-232.
472. **Laurance, W. F.;** Nascimento, H. E. M.; Laurance, S.G.; Andrade, A.; Ribeiro, J. E. L. S.; Giraldo, J. P. G.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Condit, R.; Chave, J.; Harms, K. E. & D'Angelo, S. **2006.** Rapid decay of tree-community composition in Amazonian forest fragments. *PNAS*. 103 (50): 19010-19014.
473. **Ferraz, G.;** Nichols, J. D.; Hines, J. E.; Stouffer, P. C.; Bierregaard, R. O.; Jr. and Lovejoy, T. E. **2007.** A Large-scale Deforestation Experiment: Effects of Patch Area and Isolation on Amazon Birds. *Science*. 315: 238-241.
474. **Boyle, S. A.;** Smith, A. T.; Spironello, W. R.; and Zartman, C. E. **2013.** "The Behavioural Ecology of Bearded Sakis (*Chiropotes sagulatus*) Living in Forest Fragments of Central Brazilian Amazonia", para o livro "Evolutionary Ecology and Conservation of Titis, Sakis and Uacaris". Ch 4, pp255-261. Cambridge University Press. ISBN: 9780521881586.
475. **Stouffer, P. 2007.** Density, Territory Size, and Long-term Spatial Dynamics of a Guild of Terrestrial Insectivorous Birds near Manaus, Brazil. *The Auk*. 124(1): 292-306.
476. **Van Houtan, K. S.;** Pimm, S. L., Bierregaard Jr., R. O., Lovejoy, T. E., & Stouffer, P. C. – **2007.** Dispersal of Amazonian birds in continuous and fragmented forest. *Ecology Letters*. 10(3): 219-229.
477. **Leal, I. R.;** Fischer, E.; Kost, C.; Tabarelli, M.; and Wirth, R. **2006.** Ant protection against herbivores and nectar thieves in *Passiflora coccinea* flowers. *Ecoscience*. 13(4): 431-438.
478. **Cramer, J.;** Mesquita, R.; Bentos, T. V.; Moser, B.; and Williamson, G. B. **2007.** Forest fragmentation reduces seed dispersal of *Duckeodendron cestroides*, a Central Amazon

- endemic. *Biotropica*. 39(6): 709-718.
479. **Radtke, M. G.**; da Fonseca, C. R. V.; and Williamson, G. B. 2007. The old and young Amazon: dung beetle biomass, abundance, and species diversity. *Biotropica*. 39(6): 725-730.
480. **Cramer, J.**; Mesquita, R.; and Williamson, G. B. 2007. Forest fragmentation differentially affects seed dispersal of large and small-seeded tropical trees. *Biological Conservation*. 137: 415-423.
481. **Anjos, M. B.** & Zuanon, J. 2007. Sampling effort and fish species richness in small terra firme forest streams of central Amazonia Brazil. *Neotropical Ichthyology*. 5(1):45-52.
482. **Arteaga, M. C.** & Venticinque, E. M. 2008. Influence of topography on location and density of armadillo burrows (Dasypodidae: Xenarthra) in central Amazon, Brazil. *Mammalian Biology*. 73:262-266.
483. **Dias, S. C.** & Machado, G. 2007. Microhabitat use by the whip spider heterophrynus longicornis (amblypygi, Prhynidae) in Central Amazon. *The Journal of Arachnology*. 34: 540-544.
484. **Candia-Gallardo, C.** 2007. Observations on feeding and habitat using by Crimson Fruitcrow, *Haematoderus militaris*, in Amazonian Brazil. *Cotinga*. 28: 82-83.
485. **Ganade, G.** 2007. Processes affecting succession in old fields of Brazilian Amazonia. In *Old fields: Dynamics and restoration of abandoned farmland*: Krammer, V. A. & Hobbs, R. J. (Org). Island Press. New York. 75-95.
486. **Barreto, L.** & Gascon, C. 2005. Edge Effect from continuous forest and fragment forest on the larval performance of an aquatic anuran tadpole and predator-prey interaction in Central Amazonia. *Boletim de Hidrobiologia*. 18: 39-44.
487. **Zuquim, G.**; Costa, F. R. C. & Prado, J. P. 2007. Redução de esforço amostral vs. retenção de informação em inventários de pteridófitas na Amazônia Central. *Biota Neotropica*. 7(3): 217-223.
488. **Laurance, W. F.**; & Luizão, R. C. C. 2007. Driving a wedge into the Amazon. *Nature*. 448: 409-410.
489. **Stouffer, P.**; & Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. 2007. Recovery potential of understory bird communities in Amazonian rainforest fragments. *Revista Brasileira de Ornitologia*. 15(29): 219-229.
490. **Arruda, Y. M. B. C.** & Ferraz, I. D. K. 2008. Inharé-da-folha-peluda, *Helicostylis tomentosa* (Poepp. & Endl.) Rusby in: I. D. K. Ferraz & J. L. C. Camargo (Eds) Manual de Sementes da Amazônia. Fascículo 6, 12p. INPA, Manaus-AM, Brasil.
491. **Bruna, E. M.**; Darrigo, M. R.; Furuya Pacheco, A. M.; and Vasconcelos, H. L. 2008. Interspecific variation in the defensive responses of ant mutualists to plant volatiles. *Biological Journal of the Linnean Society*. 94: 241-249.
492. **Zartman, C. E.** & Illkiu-Borges, A. 2007. Guia para as briófitas epífitas da Amazônia Central/ Guide to the epiphyllous bryophytes of Central Amazonia. Editora INPA, Manaus - Brasil. 138pp.
493. **Laurance, W. F.**; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Laurance, S. G.; Andrade, A.; Ewers, R. M; et al. 2007. Habitat Fragmentation, Variable Edge Effects, and the Landscape-Divergence Hypothesis. *PLoS ONE*. 2(10): e1017. doi:10.1371/journal.pone.0001017.
494. **Guimarães, P. R.**; Rico-Gray, V.; Oliveira, P. S.; Izzo, T.; dos Reis, S. F.; and Thompson, J. N. 2007. Interaction intimacy affects structure and coevolutionary dynamics in mutualistic networks. *Current Biology*. 17(20): 1797-1803.
495. **Nazareno, A. G.**; Querino, R. B.; Pereira, R. A. S. 2007. Fauna de Hymenoptera em *Ficus* spp. (Moraceae) na Amazônia Central. Brasil. *Iheringia, série Zoológica*. 97(4): 441-446.
496. **Ferraz, G.**; Marinelli, C. E.; and Lovejoy, T. E. 2008. Biological Monitoring in the Amazon: Recent Progress and Future Needs. *Biotropica*. 40(1): 7-10.
497. **Landeiro, V. L.**; Hamada, N.; and Melo, A. S. 2008. Responses of aquatic invertebrate assemblages and leaf breakdown to macroconsumer exclusion in Amazonian "terra firme" streams. *Fundamental and Applied Limnology*. 172(1): 49-58.
498. **Fáveri, S. B.**; Vasconcelos, H. L.; and Dirzo, R. 2008. Effects of Amazonian forest fragmentation on the interaction between plants, insect herbivores, and their natural enemies. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 24: 1-8.
499. **Radtke, M. G.**; da Fonseca, C. R. V.; Williamson, G. B. 2008. Forest fragment size effects on dung beetle communities. *Biological Conservation*. 141(3): 613-614.
500. **Boyle, S. A.** 2008. Human impacts on primate conservation in central Amazônia. *Tropical Conservation Science*. 1(1): 6-17.
501. **Camargo, J. L. C.** & Ferraz, I. D. K. 2004. Acariquara-roxa, *Minquartia guianensis* Aubl. Olacaceae. In *Manual de Sementes da Amazônia*: Ferraz, I. D. K. & Camargo, J. L. C. (Eds.). Fascículo 4, 8p. Editora INPA, Manaus.
502. **Jorge, M. L. S. P.** 2008. Effects of forest fragmentation on two sister genera of Amazonian rodents (*Myoprocta acouchy* and *Dasyprocta leporine*). *Biological Conservation*. 141(3): 617-623.
503. **Naka, L. N.**; Stouffer, P. C.; Cohn-Haft, M.; Marantz, C. A.; Whittaker, A. & Bierregaard Jr., R. O. 2008. Vozes da Amazônia Brasileira/ Voices of the Brazilian Amazon. Vol 1. Aves das florestas de terra firme ao norte de Manaus: Área de endemismo das Guianas/ Birds of the terra firme forests north of Manaus: Guianan area of endemism. Editora INPA, Manaus, AM.
504. **Deichmann, J. L.** 2008. *Osteocephalus oophagus* terrestrial behavior. *Herpetological Review*. 39(3): 338-339.
505. **Laurance, W. F.** 2008. Environmental promise and peril in the Amazon. In *Tropical Forest Community Ecology*: Carson, W. P. & Schnitzer, S. A. (Eds.). Blackwell Scientific, New York. 458-473.
506. **Mestre, L. A. M.** & Gasnier, T. R. 2008. Populações de aranhas errantes do gênero *Ctenus* em fragmentos florestais na Amazônia Central. *Acta Amazonica*. 38(1): 159-164.
507. **Fidelis, L.**; Nessimian, J. L. & Hamada, N. 2008. Distribuição espacial de insetos aquáticos em igarapés de pequena ordem na Amazônia Central. *Acta Amazonica*. 38(1): 71-

- 77.
- 508. Laurance, W. F. 2009.** Beyond island biogeography theory: Understanding habitat fragmentation in the real world. In *Forty Years of Island Biogeography Theory*. Losos, J. B. & Ricklefs, R. E. (Eds.). Princeton University Press, Princeton. 214-236.
- 509. Brum, H. D.; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Laurance, W. F.; Andrade, A. C. S.; Laurance, S. G. & Luizão, R. C. C. 2008.** Rainforest fragmentation and the demography of the economically important palm *Oenocarpus bacaba* in central Amazonia. *Plant Ecology*. 199(2): 209-215.
- 510. Hammond-Pyle, E.; Santoni, G. W.; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Hutrya, L. Y.; Carmago, P. B.; Vieira, S.; Curran, D. J.; Haren, J.; Saleska, S. R.; Chow, V. Y.; Laurance, W. F. & Wofsy, S. C. 2008.** Effects of disturbance on biomass, structure and carbon balance in two Amazonian Forests. *Journal of Geophysical Research*. 113: 1-20. G00B08.
- 511. Sanhudo, C. E. D.; Izzo, T. J. & Brandão, C. R. F. 2008.** Parabiosis between basal fungus-growing ants (Formicidae, Attini). *Insectes Sociaux*. 55: 296-300.
- 512. Stouffer P. C.; Strong, C. & Naka, L. N. 2009.** Twenty years of understory bird extinctions from Amazonian rainforest fragments: Consistent trends and landscape-mediated dynamics. *Diversity and Distributions*. 15: 88-97.
- 513. Laurance, W. F. 2008.** Theory meets reality: How habitat fragmentation research has transcended island biogeographic theory. *Biological Conservation*. 141: 1731-1744.
- 514. Bohlman, S.; Laurance, W. F.; Laurance, S. G.; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Fearnside, P. & Andrade, A. C. S. 2008.** Importance of soils, topography and geographic distance in structuring central Amazonian tree communities. *Journal of Vegetation Science*. 19(6): 863-874.
- 515. Nessimian, J. L.; Venticinque, E. M.; Zuanon, J.; De Marco Jr., P.; Gordo, M.; Fidelis, L.; Batista, J. D. & Juen, L. 2008.** Land use, habitat integrity and aquatic insect assemblages in central Amazonian streams. *Hydrobiologia*. 614(1): 117-131.
- 516. Camargo, J. L. C.; Ferraz, I. D. K.; Mesquita, M. R.; Santos, B. A. & Brum, H. D. 2008.** *Guia de Propágulos e Plântulas da Amazônia*. Vol. 1. Editora INPA, Manaus. 174p.
- 517. Bentos, T. V.; Mesquita, R. C. G. & Williamson, G. B. 2008.** Reproductive phenology of Central Amazon pioneer trees. *Tropical Conservation Science*. 1(3): 186-203.
- 518. Zuquim, G; Costa, F. R. C.; Prado, J. & Braganeto, R. 2008.** Distribution of pteridophyte communities along environmental gradients in Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Biodiversity and Conservation*. 18(1): 151-166.
- 519. Fiske, I. J.; Bruna, E. M. & Bolker, B. M. 2008.** Effects of sample size on estimates of population growth rates calculated with matrix models. *PLoS ONE*. 3(8): e3080.
- 520. Pace, R. 2008.** Nuove specie di Lomechusini mirmecofili e non mirmecofili dell'Amazônia (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). *Beitr. Ent*. 58: 191-203.
- 521. Boyle, S. A.; Lourenço, W. C.; da Silva, L. R. & Smith, A. T. 2009.** Home range estimates vary with sample size and methods. *Folia Primatologica*. 80: 33-42.
- 522. Laurance, S. G. W.; Laurance, W. F.; Nascimento, H. E.; Andrade, A.; Fearnside, P.; Rebello, E. & Condit, R. 2009.** Long-term variation in Amazon forest dynamics. *Journal of Vegetation Science*. 20: 323-333.
- 523. Bruna, E. M.; Fiske, I. J. & Trager, M. 2009.** Evaluating the effect of habitat fragmentation on plant populations: Is what we know demographically irrelevant? *Journal of Vegetation Science*. 20: 569-576.
- 524. Santos, B. A.; Camargo, J. L. C. & Ferraz, I. D. K. 2008.** Guariúba, *Clarisia racemosa* Ruiz & Pav. – Moraceae. In *Manual de Sementes da Amazônia*. Ferraz, I. D. K. & Camargo, J. L. C. (Eds). Manaus. Editora INPA. 1(7): 1-12.
- 525. Dáttilo, W. F. C.; Izzo, T. J.; Inouye, B. D.; Vasconcelos, H. L. & Bruna, E. M. 2009.** Recognition of host plant volatiles by *Pheidole minutula* Mayr. (Myrmecinae), an Amazonian ant-plant specialist. *Biotropica*. 41(5): 642-646.
- 526. Mesquita, M. R.; Ferraz, I. D. K. & Camargo, J. L. C. 2009.** Angelim-vermelho, *Dinizia excelsa* Ducke. In *Manual de Sementes da Amazônia*: Ferraz, I. D. K. & Camargo, J. L. C. (Eds). Editora INPA, Manaus. 8: 1-12.
- 527. Brum, H. D.; Camargo, J. L. C. & Ferraz, I. D. K. 2009.** Copaiba-roxa, *Copaifera mutlijuga* Hayne. In *Manual de Sementes da Amazônia*: Ferraz, I. D. K. & Camargo, J. L. C. (Eds). INPA, Manaus. 1(9): 1-12
- 528. Phillips, O. L.; Aragão, L. E. O. C.; Lewis, S. L.; Fisher, J. B.; Lloyd, J.; López-González, G.; Malhi, Y.; Monteagudo, A.; Peacock, J.; Quesada, C. A.; van der Heijden, G.; Almeida, S.; Amaral, I.; Arroyo, L.; Aymard, G.; Baker, T. R.; Bánki, O.; Blanc, L.; Bonal, D.; Brando, P.; Chave, J.; de Oliveira, Á. C. A.; Cardozo, N. D.; Czimczik, C. I.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Freitas, M. A.; Gloor, E.; Higuchi, N.; Jiménez, E.; Lloyd, G.; Meir, P.; Mendoza, C.; Morel, A.; Neill, D. A.; Nepstad, D.; Patiño, S.; Peñuela, M. C.; Prieto, A.; Ramírez, F.; Silva, M.Schwarz. J.; Silveira, M.; Thomas, A. S.; ter Steege, H.; Stropp, J.; Vásquez, R.; Zelazowski, P.; Dávila, E. Alvarez; Andelman, S.; Andrade, A.; Chao, K.-J.; Erwin, T.; Di Fiore, A.; E. Honorio C., Keeling, H.; Killeen, T. J.; Laurance, W. F.; Cruz, A. P.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Vargas, P. N.; Ramírez-Angulo, H.; Rudas, A.; Salamão, R.; Silva, N.; Terborgh, J. & Torres-Lezama, A. 2009.** Drought Sensitivity of the Amazon Rainforest. *Science*. 323(5919): 1344-1347.
- 529. Izzo, T. J.; Bruna, E. M.; Vasconcelos, H. L. & Inouye, B. D. 2009.** Cooperative colony founding alters the outcome of interspecific competition between Amazonian plant-ants. *Insectes sociaux*. 56(4): 341-345.
- 530. Baccaro, F. B.; Ketelhut, S. M.; de Moraes, J. W. 2010.** Resource distribution and soil moisture content can regulate bait control in an ant assemblage in Central Amazonian forest *Austral Ecology*. 35(3): 274-281.
- 531. Jorge, M. L. S. P. & Howe, H. F. 2009.** "Can forest fragmentation disrupt a conditional mutualism? A case from Central Amazon". *Oecologia* 161: 709-718
- 532. Quintero, I. & Halffter, G. 2009.** Temporal changes in a community of dung beetles (Insecta: Coleoptera: Scarabaeinae) resulting

- from modification and fragmentation of tropical rain forest. *Acta Zoologica Mexicana*. 25(3): 625-649.
533. **Côrtes, M.; Gowda, V.; Kress, W. J.; Bruna, E. M.; Uriarte, M. 2009.** Characterization of 10 microsatellite markers for the understory Amazonian herb *Heliconia acuminata*. *Molecular Ecology Resources*. 9(4): 1261-1264.
534. **Boyle, S. A. & Smith, A. T. 2009.** Behavioral modifications in northern bearded saki monkeys (*Chiropotes satanas chiropotes*) in forest fragments of central Amazonia. *Primates*. 51: 43-51.
535. **Baker, T. R.; Phillips, O. L.; Laurance, W. F.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Almeida, S.; Arroyo, L.; Di Fiore, A.; Erwin, T.; Higuchi, N.; Killeen, T. J.; Laurance, S. G.; Nascimento, H.; Monteagudo, A.; Neill, D. A.; Silva, J. N. M. & Vasquez Martinez, R. 2008.** Variation in plant traits does not determine patterns of wood production in Amazonian forests. *Biogeosciences Discussions*. 5: 3593-3621.
536. **Laurance, W. F. 2008.** Potential impacts of global change in tropical ecosystems. In *Biodiversity Conservation and Carbon Trading: Science, Policy and Practical Mechanisms - Environmental Leadership and Training Initiative*. Welsh, K. (Ed.). Yale University Press, New Haven. 19-26.
537. **Anderson, L. O.; Malhi, Y.; Ladle, R. J.; Aragão, L.; Shimabukuro, Y.; Phillips, O.; Baker, T.; Costa, A.; Espejo, J. S.; Higuchi, N.; Laurance, W. F.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; Monteagudo, A.; Nuñez-Vargas, P.; Peacock, J.; Quesada, C. A.; Almeida, S. & Vasquez, R. 2009.** Influence of landscape heterogeneity on spatial patterns of wood productivity, wood specific density and above ground biomass in Amazonia. *Biogeosciences*. 6: 2039-2083.
538. **Baker, T. R.; Phillips, O. L.; Laurance W. F.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Almeida, Arroyo S.; Di Fiore, L. A.; Erwin, T.; Higuchi, N.; Killeen, T. J.; Laurance, S. G.; Nascimento, H.; Monteagudo, A.; Neill, D. A.; Silva, J. N. M.; Malhi, Y.; Gonzalez, G.; Peacock, J.; Quesada, C.; Lewis, S. & Lloyd, J. 2009.** Do species traits determine patterns of wood production in Amazonian forests? *Biogeosciences*. 6: 297-307.
539. **Laurance, W. F. & Vasconcelos, H. L. 2009.** Conseqüências ecológicas da fragmentação florestal na Amazônia. *Oecologia Brasiliensis*. 13(3): 434-451.
540. **Gloor, M.; Phillips, O.; Lloyd, J.; Lewis, S.; Malhi, Y.; Baker, T.; López-Gonzalez, G.; Peacock, J.; Almeida, S.; Alves de Oliveira, A. C.; Alvarez, E.; Amaral, I.; Arroyo, L.; Aymard, G.; Banki, O.; Blanc, L.; Bonal, D.; Brando, P.; Chao, K.-J.; Chave, J.; Dávila, N.; Erwin, T.; Silva, J.; Di Fiore, A.; Feldpausch, T.; Freitas, Herrera, A. R.; Higuchi, N.; Honorio, E.; Jiménez, E.; Killeen, T.; Laurance, W. F. 2009.** Does the disturbance hypothesis explain the biomass increase in basin-wide Amazon forest plot data? *Global Change Biology*. 15: 2418–2430.
541. **Lewis, S. L.; Lloyd, J.; Sitch, S.; Mitchard, E. & Laurance, W. F. 2009.** Changing ecology of tropical forests: evidence and drivers. *Annual Review of Ecology, Evolution, and Systematics*. 40: 529–49.
542. **Laurance, S. G.; Andrade, A. & Laurance, W. F. 2010.** Unanticipated effects of stand dynamism on Amazonian tree diversity. *Biotropica*. 42(4): 429-434.
543. **Laurance, W. F. & Vasconcelos, H. L. 2009.** Deforestation and forest fragmentation in the Amazon. In *Encyclopedia Of Life Support Systems*: Del Claro, K.; Oliveira, P. S. & Rico-Gray, V. (Eds.). UNESCO, Oxford. 2: 23-39.
544. **Sberze, M.; Cohn-Haft, M. & Ferraz, G. 2010.** Old-growth and secondary-forest site occupancy by nocturnal birds in a Neotropical landscape. *Animal Conservation*. 13: 3-11.
545. **Boyle, S. A. & Smith, A. T. 2010.** Can landscape and species characteristics predict primate presence in forest fragments in the Brazilian Amazon? *Biological Conservation*. 143: 1134-1143.
546. **Bobrowiec, P. E. D. & Gribel, R. 2010.** Effects of different secondary vegetation types on bat community composition in Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Animal Conservation*. 13: 204-216.
547. **Fiske, I. & Bruna, E. M. 2010.** Alternative spatial sampling in studies of plant demography: consequences for estimates of population growth rate. *Plant Ecology*. 207(2): 213-225.
548. **Uriarte, M.; Bruna, E. M.; Rubim, P.; Anciães, M. & Jonckheere, I. 2010.** Effects of forest fragmentation on seedling recruitment of an understory herb: assessing seed vs. safe-site limitation. *Ecology*. 91(5): 1317–1328.
549. **Mestre, L.; Cohn-Haft, M. & Dias, M. 2010.** Diet and prey availability of terrestrial insectivorous birds prone to extinction in amazonian forest fragments. *Brazilian Archives of Biology and Technology*. 53(6): 1371-1381.
550. **Laurance, S.; Laurance, W.; Andrade, A.; Fearnside, P.; Harms, K.; Vicentini, A. & Luizão, R. 2010.** Influence of soils and topography on Amazonian tree diversity: a landscape scale study. *Journal of Vegetation Science*. 21: 96-106.
551. **Radtke, M. G.; da Fonseca, C. R. V. & Williamson, G. B. 2010.** Dung beetle communities: a Neotropical-Nearctic comparison. *Neotropical Entomology*. 39(1): 019-027.
552. **Rodrigues, R. R.; Carvalho, L. N.; Zuanon, J. & Del-Claro, K. 2010.** Color changing and behavioral context in the Amazonian Dwarf Cichlid *Apistogramma hippolytae*. *Neotropical Ichthyology*. 7(4): 641-646.
553. **Leidner, A. K.; Haddad, N. & Lovejoy, T. E. 2010.** Does tropical forest fragmentation increase long-term variability of butterfly communities? *PLoS ONE*. 5(3): e9534.
554. **Landeiro, V. L.; Hamada, N.; Godoy, B. S. & Melo, A. S. 2010.** Effects of litter patch area on macroinvertebrate assemblage structure and leaf breakdown in Central Amazonian streams. *Hydrobiologia*. 649: 355–363.
555. **Deichmann, J. L.; Williamson, G. B. & Lima, A. P. 2010.** Effects of geomorphology and primary productivity on Amazonian leaf litter herpetofauna. *Biotropica*. 43(2): 149–156.
556. **Ribeiro, M. B. N.; Bruna, E. M. & Mantovani, W. 2010.** Influence of post-clearing treatment on the recovery of herbaceous plant

- communities in Amazonian secondary forests. *Restoration Ecology*. 18(1): 50–58.
- 557. Roeder, M.**; Hölscher D. & Ferraz I. D. K. **2010**. Liana regeneration in secondary and primary forests of Central Amazonia. *Plant Ecology & Diversity*. 3(2): 165–174.
- 558. Johnson, E. I.**; Vargas, C. F.; Costa, T. V. V. & Andretti, C. B. **2010**. A range extension and ecology of Boat-billed Tody-Tyrant *Hemitriccus josephinae* in central Amazonian Brazil. *Bulletin of the British Ornithologists' Club*. 130(4): 1-11.
- 559. Arteaga, M. C.** & Venticinque, E. **2010**. Cuevas de armadillos (Cingulata: Dasypodidae) en el Amazonas Central: Son útiles para identificar especies? *Edentanta*. 11(1): 29-33.
- 560. Deichmann, J. L.**; Williamson, G. B.; Lima, A. P. & Allmon, W. D. **2010**. A note on amphibian decline in Neotropical lowland forests. *Biodiversity and Conservation*. 19: 3619-3627.
- 561. Oliveira, D. E.** & De Marco Jr., P. **2009**. Is there a trade-off between the melanin allocated to the immune system and to camouflage on larvae of the dragonfly *Micrathyrja catenata* Calvert, 1909 (Odonata: Libellulidae)? *Neotropical Biology and Conservation*. 4(3): 133-136.
- 562. Laurance, W. F.**; Camargo, J. L. C.; Luizão, R. C. C.; Laurance, S. G.; Pimm, S. L.; Bruna, E. M.; Stouffer, P. C.; Williamson, G. B.; Benitez-Malvido, J.; Vasconcelos, H. L.; Van Houtan, K. S.; Zartman, C. E.; Boyle, S. A.; Didham, R. K.; Andrade, A. & Lovejoy, T. E. **2011**. The fate of Amazonian forest fragments: A 32-year investigation. *Biological Conservation*. 144: 56–67.
- 563. Hutchings, R. S. G.**; Sallum, M. A. M. & Hutchings, R. W. **2011**. Mosquito (Diptera: Culicidae) Diversity of a Forest-Fragment Mosaic in the Amazon Rainforest. *Journal of Medical Entomology*. 48(2): 173-187.
- 564. Vieira, R. S.** & Höfer, H. **2010**. Os pequenos mundos que formam a grande floresta: Relações interespecíficas de formigas-de-correição. In *Entomologia na Amazônia Brasileira*: Bermudez, E. G. C.; Teles, B. R. & Rocha, R. A. (Orgs). Editora INPA, Manaus. 79-88.
- 565. Uriarte, M.**; Anciães, M.; da Silva, T. B.; Rubim, P.; Johnson, E. & Bruna, E. M. **2011**. Building a mechanistic understanding of seed dispersal in human-modified landscapes: a case study with a bird-dispersed tropical understory herb. *Ecology*. 92(4): 924–937.
- 566. Gagnon, P. R.**; Bruna, E. M.; Rubim, P.; Darrigo, M. R.; Littell, R. C.; Uriarte, M. & Kress, W. J. **2011**. Growth of an understory herb is chronically reduced in Amazonian forest fragments. *Biological Conservation*. 144: 830–835.
- 567. Aud, F. F.** & Ferraz, I. D. K. **2012**. Seed size influence on germination responses to light and temperature of seven pioneer tree species from the Central Amazon. *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências*. 84(3): 759-766.
- 568. Gomes, A. C. S.** & Luizão, F. J. **2011**. Leaf and soil nutrients in a chronosequence of second-growth forest in Central Amazonia: Implications for restoration of abandoned lands. *Restoration Ecology*. 20(3): 339–345.
- 569. Baccaro, F. B.**; Ketelhut, S. M. & Morais, J. W. **2011**. Efeitos da distância entre iscas nas estimativas de abundância e riqueza de formigas em uma floresta de terra-firme na Amazônia Central. *Acta Amazonica*. 41(1): 115 – 122.
- 570. Lenz, B. B.** & dos Reis, A. M. **2011**. Harpy-eagle-primate interactions in the Central Amazon. *Wilson Journal of Ornithology*. 123(2): 404-408.
- 571. Johnson, E. I.**; Stouffer, P. C. & Vargas, C. F. **2011**. Diversity, biomass, and trophic structure of a central Amazonian bird community. *Revista Brasileira de Ornitologia*. 19(1): 1-16.
- 572. Piedade, J. V. C.**; da Conceição, B. S. & Anciães, M. **2011**. Uso de florestas secundárias por aves de sub-bosque em uma paisagem fragmentada na Amazônia central. *Acta Amazonica*. 42(1): 73-80.
- 573. Rodrigues, R. R.**; Zuanon, J.; Del-Claro, K. & Carvalho, L. N. **2011**. Reproductive behavior of the Amazonian dwarf cichlid *Apistogramma hippolytae* Kullander, 1982: offsetting costs and benefits. *Acta Ethol*. 15: 47–53.
- 574. Stouffer, P. C.**; Cockle, K. L.; Aleixo, A.; Areta, J. I.; Bodrati, A.; Cadena, C. D.; Giacomo, A. S. D.; Herzog, S. K.; Hosner, P.; Johnson, E. I.; Naka, L. N. & Sánchez, C. **2011**. No evidence for widespread bird declines in protected South American forests. *Climatic Change*. 108: 383–386.
- 575. Stouffer, P.**; Johnson, E. I.; Bierregaard, R. O. Jr. & Lovejoy, T. E. **2011**. Understory bird communities in Amazonian rainforest fragments: Species turnover through 25 years post-isolation in recovering landscapes. *PLoS ONE*. 6(6): e20543.
- 576. Boyle, S. A.**; Lenz, B. B.; Gilbert, K. A.; Spironello, W. R.; Gómez, M. S.; Setz, E. Z. F.; dos Reis, A. M.; da Silva, O. F.; Keuroghlian, A. & Pinto, F. **2013**. The primates of the Biological Dynamics of Forest Fragments Project: A History. In *Primates in Fragments: Complexity and Resilience*: Marsh, L. K & Chapman, C. A. (Eds.) Springer, New York. 57-74.
- 577. Roeder, M.** & Ferraz, I. D. K. **2011**. Traits and growth of liana regeneration in primary and secondary forest of Central Amazonia. *Journal: Applied Vegetation Science*. 15: 108–118.
- 578. Wiemann, M. C.** & Williamson, B. **2012**. Testing a novel method to approximate wood specific gravity of trees. *Forest Science*. 58(6): 577-591.
- 579. Cassiano, S. R.** & DeSouza, O. **2011**. Spiders, ants and an Amazonian Myrmecophyte: a tale of trophic cascades. *Sociobiology*. 58(2): 403-418.
- 580. Guimarães, M.** & Sawaya, R. **2011**. Pretending to be venomous: is a snake's head shape a trustworthy signal to a predator? *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 27: 437–439.
- 581. Arteaga, M. C.** & Venticinque, E. M. **2011**. Effects of change in primary forest cover on armadillo (Cingulata, Mammalia) burrow use in the Central Amazon. *Revista Mexicana de Biodiversidad*. 83: 177-183.
- 582. Bruna, E. M.**; Izzo, T.; Inouye, B.; Uriarte, M. & Vasconcelos, H. L. **2011**. Assymmetric dispersal capability of Amazonian plant-ant queens. *PLoS ONE*. 6(8): e22937.
- 583. Wieland, L. M.**; Mesquita, R. C. G.; Bobrowiec,

- P. E. D.; Bentos, T. V. & Williamson, G. B. **2011**. Seed rain and advance regeneration in secondary succession in the Brazilian Amazon. *Tropical Conservation Science*. 4(3): 300-316.
- 584. Bruna, E. M. & Andrade, A. S. 2011**. Phenotypic plasticity in plant responses to edge effects: experimental test with an Amazonian understory herb. *American Journal of Botany*. 98(10): 1727–1734.
- 585. Letcher, S. G.; Chazdon, R. L.; Andrade, A. C.; Bongers, F.; Breugel, M.; Finegan, B.; Laurance, S. G.; Mesquita, R. C. G.; Ramos, M. M. & Williamson, G. B. 2011**. Phylogenetic community structure during succession: evidence from three Neotropical forest sites. *Perspectives in Plant Ecology, Evolution and Systematics*. 14: 79–87.
- 586. Dohm, C.; Leal, I. R.; Tabarelli, M.; Meyer, S. T. & Wirth, R. 2011**. Leaf-cutting ants proliferate in the Amazon: an expected response to forest edge? *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 27: 645–649.
- 587. Phillips, O. L.; Van der Heijden, G.; Lewis, S. L.; González, G. L.; Aragão, L. E. O. C.; Lloyd, J.; Malhi, Y.; Monteagudo, A.; Almeida, S.; Dávila, E. A.; Amaral, I.; Andelman, S.; Andrade, A.; Arroyo, L.; Aymard, G.; Baker, T. R.; Blanc, L.; Bonal, D.; de Oliveira, Á. C. A.; Chao, K. J.; Cardozo, N. D.; Costa, L.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Fisher, J. B.; Fyllas, N. M.; Freitas, M. A.; Galbraith, D.; Gloor, E.; Higuchi, N.; Honorio, E.; Jiménez, E.; Keeling, H.; Killeen, T. J.; Lovett, J. C.; Meir, P.; Mendoza, C.; Morel, A.; Vargas, P. N.; Patiño, S.; Peh, K. S-H.; Cruz, A. P.; Prieto, A.; Quesada, C. A.; Ramírez, F.; Ramírez, H.; Rudas, A.; Salamão, R.; Schwarz, M.; Silva, J.; Silveira, M.; Slik, J. W. F.; Sonké, B.; Thomas, A. S.; Stropp, J.; Taplin, J. R. D.; Vásquez, R. & Vilanova, E. **2010**. Drought–mortality relationships for tropical forests. *New Phytologist*. 187: 631–646.**
- 588. Querino, R.; Couceiro, S. R. M.; Queiroz, L. O. & Pentead-Dias, A. M. 2011**. The spatial distribution of Hymenoptera parasitoids in a forest reserve in Central Amazonia, Manaus, AM, Brazil. *Brazilian Journal of Biology*. 71(4): 1-7.
- 589. Dáttilo, W. & Izzo, T. J. 2012**. Temperature influence on species co-occurrence patterns in treefall gap and dense forest ant communities in a terra-firme forest of central amazon. *Brazil Sociobiology*. 59(2): 351-367.
- 590. Ferraz, G. 2012**. Twelve guidelines for biological sampling in environmental licensing studies. *Natureza e Conservação*. 10(1):1-7.
- 591. Johnson, E. I.; Stouffer, P. C. & Bierregaard, R. O. 2012**. The phenology of molting, breeding and their overlap in central Amazonian birds. *Journal of Avian Biology*. 43: 141–15.
- 592. Sinimbu, G.; Coley, P. D.; Lemes, M. R.; Lokvam, J. & Kursar, T. A. 2012**. Do the antiherbivore traits of expanding leaves in the Neotropical tree *Inga paraensis* (Fabaceae) vary with light availability? *Oecologia*. 170(3): 669-76.
- 593. Williamson, G. B.; Wiemann, M. C. & Geaghan, J. P. 2012**. Radial wood allocation in *Schizolobium parahyba*. *American Journal of Botany*. 99(6): 1010–1019.
- 594. Gomes, A. C. S.; Andrade, A.; Barreto-Silva, J. S.; Arguedas, T. B.; López, D. C.; Freitas, C. C.; Lang, C.; Oliveira, A. A.; Pérez, A. J.; Perez, R.; Silva, J. B.; Silveira, A. M. F.; Vaz, M. C.; Vendrami, J. & Vicentini, A. **2013**. Local plant species delimitation in a highly diverse Amazonian forest: do we all see the same species? *Journal of Vegetation Science*. 24(1): 70-79.**
- 595. Jakovac, A. C. C.; Bentos, T. V.; Mesquita, R. C. G. & Williamson, G. B. 2014**. Age and light effects on seedling growth in two alternative secondary successions in central Amazonia. *Plant Ecology and Diversity*. 7(1/2): 349-358.
- 596. Boyle, S.; Zartaman, C. E.; Spironello, W. R. & Smith, A. T. 2012**. Implications of habitat fragmentation on the diet of bearded saki monkeys in Central Amazonian forest. *Journal of Mammalogy*. 93(4): 959–976.
- 597. Landeiro, V. L.; Bini, L. M.; Melo, A. S.; Pes, A. M. O. & Magnusson, W. E. 2012**. The roles of dispersal limitation and environmental conditions in controlling caddisfly (Trichoptera) assemblage. *Freshwater Biology*. 57:1554-1564.
- 598. Bentos, T. V.; Mesquita, R. C. G.; Camargo, J. L. C. & Williamson, G. B. 2014**. Seed and fruit tradeoffs – the economics of seed packaging in Amazon pioneers. *Plant Ecology and Diversity*. 7(1/2): 371-382.
- 599. Williamson, G. B.; Bentos, T. V.; Longworth, J. B. & Mesquita, R. C. G. 2012**. Convergence and divergence in alternative successional pathways in Central Amazonia. *Plant Ecology and Diversity*. 5(1): 1-8.
- 600. Deichmann, J. L.; Toft, C. A.; Deichmann, P. M.; Lima, A. P. & Williamson, G. B. 2012**. Neotropical primary productivity affects biomass of the leaf-litter herpetofaunal assemblage. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 28: 427-435.
- 601. Santos, G. A. S.; Santos, B. A.; Nascimento, H. E. M. & Tabarelli, M. 2012**. Contrasting demographic structure of short- and long-lived pioneer tree species on Amazonian forest edges. *Biotropica*. 44(6): 771-778.
- 602. Passmore, H. A.; Bruna, E. M.; Heredia, S. M.; Vasconcelos, H. I.; 2012**. Resilient networks of ant-plant mutualists in Amazonian forest fragments. *PLoS ONE*. 7(8): e 40803.
- 603. Barnett, A. A.; Boyle, S. A.; Pinto, L.; Lourenço, W. C.; Almeida, T.; Sousa, W.; Ronchi-Teles, B.; Bezerra, B.; Ross, C.; MacLarnon, A. & Spironello, W. R. 2012**. Primary seed dispersal by three Neotropical seed-predating primates (*Cacajao melanocephalus ouakary*, *Chiropotes chiropotes* and *Chiropotes albinasus*). *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 28: 543-555.
- 604. Bentos, T. V.; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Williamson, G. B. 2013**. Tree seedling recruitment in Amazon secondary forest: Importance of topography and gap micro-site conditions.
- 605. Cerqueira, M. C.; Cohn-Haft, M.; Vargas, C. F.; Nader, C. F.; Andretti, C. B.; Costa, T. V. V.; Hines, J. E.; Ferraz, G. **2013**. Rare or elusive? A test of expert knowledge about rarity of Amazon forest birds. *Diversity and Distributions*. 19(7): 710-721.**
- 606. Butt, N.; Malhi, Y.; New, M.; Marcia, M. J.; Lewis, S. L.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; Laurance, W. F.; Laurance, S.; Luizão, R.; Andrade, A.; Baker, T. R.; Almeida, S. & Phillips, O. L. **2014**.**

- Shifting dynamics of climate-functional groups in old-growth Amazonian forests. *Plant Ecology & Diversity*. 7(1-2): 267-279.
607. **Stratford, J. A. & Stouffer, P. C. 2013.** Microhabitat associations of terrestrial insectivorous birds in Amazonian rainforest and second growth. *Journal of Field Ornithology*. 84(1): 1-12.
608. **Durgante, F. M.; Higushi, N.; Vicentini, A. & Almeida, A. 2013.** Species Spectral Signature: Discriminating closely related plant species in the Amazon with Near-Infrared Leaf-Spectroscopy. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 291: 240-248
609. **Zuquim, G.; Tuomisto, H.; Costa, F. R. C.; Braga-Neto, R. & Figueiredo, F. O. G. 2012.** Broad scale distribution of ferns and Lycophytes along environmental gradients in central and northern Amazonia, Brazil. *Biotropica*. 44(6): 752-762.
610. **Vasconcelos, H. L. & Bruna, E. M. 2012.** Arthropod responses to the experimental isolation of Amazonian forest fragments *Zoologia*. 29(6): 515-530.
611. **Malhado, A. C. M.; Malhi, Y.; Whittaker, R. J.; Ladle, R. J.; ter Steege, H.; Fabre, N. N.; Phillips, O.; Laurance, W. F.; Aragão, L. E. O. C.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Ramirez-Angulo, H. & Malhado, C. H. M. 2012.** Driptips are associated with intensity of precipitation in the Amazon Rain Forest. *Biotropica*. 44(6): 728-737.
612. **Carvalho, L. N.; Fidelis, L.; Arruda, R.; Galuch, A. & Zuanon, J. S. 2013.** Second floor, please: the fish fauna of floating litter banks in Amazonian streams and rivers. *Neotropical Ichthyology*. 11(1): 85-94.
613. **Rocha, R.; Silva, I.; dos Reis, M. A.; & Rosa, G. 2012.** Another frog on the menu: predation of *Trachops cirrhosis* (Chiroptera: Phyllostomidae) upon *Osteocephalus oophagus* (Anura: Hylidae). *Chiroptera Neotropical*. 18(2): 1136-1138.
614. **Massoca, P. E. S.; Jakovac, A. C. C.; Bentos, T. V.; Williamson, G. B. & Mesquita, R. C. G. 2013.** Dinâmica e trajetórias da sucessão secundária na Amazônia central. *Boletim do Museu Paraense Emílio Goeldi. Ciências Naturais*. 7(3): 235-250.
615. **Roeder, M.; Ferraz, I. D. K. & Hölscher, D. 2013.** Seed and germination characteristics of 20 amazonian liana species. *Plants*. 2: 1-15.
616. **Karfakis, T. & Andrade, A. 2013.** Dynamics of functional composition of a Brazilian tropical forest in response to drought stress. *International Journal of Environmental, Chemical, Ecological, Geological and Geophysical Engineering*. 7(3): 156-160.
617. **Dáttilo, W.; Izzo, T. J.; Vasconcelos, H. L. & Rico-Gray, V. 2013.** Strength of the modular pattern in Amazonian symbiotic ant-plant networks. *Arthropod Plant Interactions*. 7:455-461
618. **Powell, L. L.; Stouffer P. C. & Johnson, E. I. 2013.** Recovery of understory bird movement across the interface of primary and secondary Amazon Rainforest. *The Auk*. 130(3): 459-468.
619. **Benítez-Malvido, J. & Martínez-Ramos, M. 2013.** Long-term performance and herbivory of tree seedlings planted into primary and secondary forests of central Amazonia. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 29(4): 301-311.
620. **Stouffer, P. C.; Johnson, E. I. & Bierregaard, Jr. R. O. 2013.** Breeding seasonality in Central Amazonian rainforest birds. *The Auk*. 130(3): 529-540.
621. **Rocha, R. & López-Baucells, A. 2014.** Predation attempt of *Hypsiboas boans* (Anura: Hylidae) by *Helicops angulatus* (Squamata: Dipsadidae) with notes on defensive behavior. *Alytes*. 30: 78-81.
622. **Treitler, J. T.; López-Baucells, A.; Farias S. G.; Tenasol Jr., J. F & Rocha, R. 2013.** First record of a leucistic piebald *Phyllostomus discolor* (Chiroptera: Phyllostomidae). *Chiroptera Neotropical*. 19(1): 1179-1181.
623. **Silva, J. V. C. 2013.** Roosting behavior of Leaf-tossers (*Sclerurus*) in the Brazilian Amazon: might a lack of buttressed trees cause their extinction in small forest fragment? *Revista Brasileira de Ornitologia*. 21(2): 129-132.
624. **Porto, T. J. & Peixoto, P. E. C. 2013.** Experimental evidence of habitat selection and territoriality in the Amazonian whip spider *Heterophrynus longicornis* (Arachnida, Amblypygi). *Journal of Ethology*. 31: 299-304.
625. **López-Baucells, A.; Rocha, R.; Mayés, I.; Vulinec, K. & Meyer, C. F. J. 2013.** First record of *Micronycteris sanborni* (Chiroptera: Phyllostomidae) from Central Amazonia, Brazil: range expansion and description of its echolocation. *Mammalia*: 2013-0006. DOI: 10.1515.
626. **Côrtes, M. C.; Uriarte, M.; Lemes, M. R.; Gribel, R.; Kress, W. J.; Smouse, P. E. & Bruna, E. M. 2013.** Low plant density enhances gene dispersal in the Amazonian understory herb *Heliconia acuminata*. *Molecular Ecology*. 22: 5716-5729.
627. **Lorenzo, L.; Pérez-Harguindeguy, N. Casanoves, F. & Oliveira, A. A. 2014.** Recovering from forest-to-pasture conversion: leaf decomposition in Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 30: 93-96.
627. **B. Zuquim, G.; Tuomisto, H.; Jones, M. M.; Prado, J.; Figueiredo, F. O. G.; Moulatlet, G. M.; Costa, F. R. C.; Quesada, C. A. & Emilio, T. 2014.** Predicting environmental gradients with fern species composition in Brazilian Amazonia. *Journal of Vegetation Science*. 25(5): 1195-1207.
628. **Laurance, W. F.; Andrade, A. S.; Magrath, A.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Valsko, J. J.; Campbell, M.; Fearnside, P. M.; Edwards, W.; Lovejoy, T. E.; & Laurance, S. G. 2014.** Long-term changes in liana abundance and forest dynamics in undisturbed Amazonian forest. *Ecology*. 95(6): 1604-1611.
629. **Mokross, K.; Ryder, T. B.; Côrtes, M. C.; Wolfe, J. D.; Stouffer, P. C. 2014.** Decay of interspecific avian flock networks along a disturbance gradient in Amazonia *Proceedings of the Royal Society B*. 281: 20132599.
630. **ter Steege, H.; Pitman, N. C.; Sabatier, D.; Baraloto, C.; Salomão, R. P.; Guevara, J.;E.; Phillips, O. L.; Castilho, C. V.; Magnusson, W. E.; Molino, J. F.; Monteagudo, A.; Núñez-Vargas, P.; Montero, J. C.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Coronado, E. N.; Killeen, T. J.; Mostacedo, B.; Vasquez, R.; Assis, R. L.; Terborgh, J.;**

- Wittmann, F.; Andrade, A.; Laurance, W. F.; Laurance, S. G.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon, B. H. Jr; Guimarães Vieira, I. C.; Amaral, I. L.; Brienen, R.; Castellanos, H.; Cárdenas López, D.; Duivenvoorden, J. F.; Mogollón, H. F.; Matos, F. D.; Dávila, N.; García-Villacorta, R.; Stevenson Diaz, P. R.; Costa, F.; Emilio, T.; Levis, C.; Schiatti, J.; Souza, P.; Alonso, A.; Dallmeier, F.; Montoya, A. J.; Fernandez Piedade, M. T.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Arroyo, L.; Gribel, R.; Fine, P. V.; Peres, C. A.; Toledo, M.; Aymard, C. G. A.; Baker, T. R.; Cerón, C.; Engel, J.; Henkel, T. W.; Maas, P.; Petronelli, P.; Stropp, J.; Zartman, C. E.; Daly, D.; Neill, D.; Silveira, M.; Paredes, M. R.; Chave, J.; Lima Filho, D. de A.; Jorgensen, P. M.; Fuentes, A.; Schöngart, J.; Cornejo Valverde, F.; Di Fiore, A.; Jimenez, E. M.; Peñuela Mora, M. C.; Phillips, J. F.; Rivas, G.; van Andel, T. R.; von Hildebrand, P.; Hoffman, B.; Zent, E. L.; Malhi, Y.; Prieto, A.; Rudas, A.; Ruschell, A. R.; Silva, N.; Vos, V.; Zent, S.; Oliveira, A. A.; Schutz, A. C.; Gonzales, T.; Trindade Nascimento, M.; Ramirez-Angulo, H.; Sierra, R.; Tirado, M.; Umaña Medina, M. N.; van der Heijden, G.; Vela, C. I.; Vilanova Torre, E.; Vriesendorp, C.; Wang, O.; Young, K. R.; Baider, C.; Balslev, H.; Ferreira, C.; Mesones, I.; Torres-Lezama, A.; Urrego Giraldo, L. E.; Zagt, R.; Alexiades, M.N.; Hernandez, L.; Huamantupa-Chuquimaco, I.; Milliken, W.; Palacios Cuenca, W.; Pauletto, D.; Valderrama Sandoval, E.; Valenzuela Gamarra, L.; Dexter, K. G.; Feeley, K.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; Silman, M. R. **2013**. Hyperdominance in the Amazonian Tree Flora. *Science*. 342: 6156.
- 631. Gómez, I. C.; Sääksjärvi, I. E.; Broad, G. R.; Puhakka, L.; Castillo, C. V.; Peña, C. & Pádua, D. G. 2014.** The Neotropical Species of *Xanthopimpla* Saussure (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae: Pimplinae). *Zootaxa*. 3774(1): 57-73.
- 632. Rocha, R.; Melo, T. & López-Baucells, A. 2014.** Opportunistic predation by crested owl *Lophostrix cristata* upon Seba's short-tailed bat *Carollia perspicillata*. *Revista Brasileira de Ornitologia*. 22(1): 58-60.
- 633. Mitchard, E. T. A.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Brienen, R. J. W.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; Monteagudo, A.; Baker, T. R.; Lewis, S. L.; Lloyd, J.; Quesada, C. A.; Gloor, M.; ter Steege, H.; Meir, P.; Alvarez, E.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Aragão, L. E. O. C.; Arroyo, L.; Aymard, G.; Banki, O.; Bonal, D.; Brown, S.; Brown, F. I.; Cerón, C. E.; Moscoso, V. C.; Chave, J.; Comiskey, J. M.; Cornejo, F.; Medina, M. C.; Da Costa, L.; Costa, F. R. C.; Di Fiore, A.; Domingues, T. F.; Erwin, T. L.; Frederickson, T.; Higuchi, N.; Coronado, E. N. H.; Killeen, T. J.; Laurance, W. F.; Levis, C.; Magnusson, W. E.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon Junior, B. H.; Polo, I. M.; Mishra, P.; Nascimento, M. T.; Neill, D.; Vargas, M. P. N.; Palacios, W. A.; Parada, P.; Molina, G. P.; Pena-Claros, M.; Pitman, N.; Peres, C. A.; Poorter, L.; Prieto, A.; Ramirez-Angulo, H.; Corrêa, Z. R.; Roopsind, A.; Roucoux, K. H.; Rudas, A.; Salomão, R. P.; Schiatti, J.; Silveira, M.; Souza, P. S.; Steiniger, M.; Stropp, J.; Terborgh, J.; Thomas, R.; Toledo, M.; Torres-Lezama, A.; van Andel, T. R.; van der Heijden, G. M. F.; Vieira, I. C. G.; Vieira, S.; Vilanova Torre, E.; Vos, V. A.; Wang, O.; Zartman, C. E.; Malhi, Y. & Phillips, O. L. **2014**. Markedly divergent estimates of Amazon forest carbon density from ground plots and satellites. *Global Ecology and Biogeography*. 23(8): 935-946.**
- 634. Martins, D. L.; Schiatti, J.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Luizão, F. J.; Phillips, O. L.; Andrade, A.; Castilho, C. V.; Laurance, S. G.; Oliveira, A.; Toledo, J. J.; Lugli, L. F.; Mendoza, E. M. O. & Quesada, C. A. 2014.** Soil-induced impacts on forest structure drive coarse woody debris stocks across Central Amazonia. *Plant Ecology and Diversity*. 8(2): 229-241.
- 635. Costa-Pereira, R. 2014.** Removing clay by stingless bees: load size and moisture selection. *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências*. 86(3): 1287-1293.
- 636. López-Baucells, A.; Rocha, R.; Fernández-Arellano, G.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D.; Palmeirim, J. & Meyer, C. F. J. 2014.** Echolocation of the big red bat *Lasiurus egypticus* (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae) and first record from the Central Brazilian Amazon. *Studies on Neotropical Fauna and Environment*. 49(1): 18-25.
- 637. Johnson, E. I. & Wolfe, J. D. 2014.** Thamnophilidae (Antbird) molt strategies in a Central Amazon rainforest. *Wilson Journal of Ornithology*, 126(3): 451-462.
- 638. Rocha, R.; Melo, T. & López-Baucells, A. 2014.** Field observation of an adult Lesser treefrog *Dendropsophus minutus* (Anura: Hylidae) being consumed by a neotropical *Lethocerus* sp. (Hemiptera: Belostomatidae) nymph. *Alytes*. 31: 37-39.
- 639. Wolfe, J. D.; Stouffer, P. C. & Seeholzer, F. G. 2014.** Variation in tropical bird survival across longitude and guilds: a case study from the Amazon. *Oikos*. 123(8): 964-970.
- 640. Laurance, W. F.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Fearnside, P. M.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Williamson, G. B.; Mesquita, R. C. G.; Meyer, C. F. J.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D. & Laurance, S. G. W. 2016.** An Amazonian forest and its fragments as a laboratory of global change. In *Ecological Studies - The Large-scale Biosphere-Atmosphere Programmes in Amazonia*: Nagy, L.; Forsber, B. & Artaxo, P. (Eds.)
- 641. Nogueira, A.; Costa, F. R. C.; Vilela-Santos, M. C.; Castilho, C. V.; Andrade, A. C. S.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Laurance, W. E. & Burnham, R. J. 2015.** Liana assemblage structure in four sites across the Brazilian Amazon. In *Ecology of Lianas*: Schnitzer, S. A.; Bongers, F.; Burnham, R. J. & Putz, F. E. (Eds.). John Wiley & Sons, Ltd., Hoboken. 65-75.
- 642. Soares, L.; Abad-Franch, F. A. F. & Ferraz, G. 2014.** Epidemiology of cutaneous leishmaniasis in central Amazonia: a comparison of sex-biased incidence among rural settlers and field biologists. *Tropical Medicine & International Health*. 19(8): 988-995.
- 643. Potts, J. R.; Mokrass, K. & Lewis, M. A. 2014.** A unifying framework for quantifying the nature of animal interactions. *J. R. Soc. Interface*. 11(96): 20140333.
- 644. Laurance, W. F.; Andrade, A. S.; Magrath, A.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Valsko, J. J.; Campbell, M.; Fearnside, P. M.; Edwards, W.; Lovejoy, T. E. & Laurance, S. G. 2014.** Apparent environmental

- synergism drives the dynamics of Amazonian forest fragments. *Ecology*. 95(11): 3018-3026.
645. Longworth, J. B.; Mesquita, R. C. G.; Bentos, T. V.; Moreira, M. P.; Massoca, P. E. & Williamson G. B. 2014. Shifts in dominance and species assemblages over two decades in alternative successions in central Amazonia. *Biotropica*. 46(5):529-537.
646. Lenz, B. B.; Jack, K. M. & Spironello, W. R. 2014. Edge effects in the primate community of the Biological Dynamics of Forest Fragments Project, Amazonas, Brazil. *American Journal of Physical Anthropology*. 155(3): 436-446.
647. Finegan, B.; Peña-Claros, M.; Oliveira, A.; Alarcón, A.; Ascarrunz, N.; Bret-Harte, M. S.; Carreño-Rocabado, G.; Casanoves, F.; Díaz, S.; Velepucha, P. E.; Fernandez, F.; Lorenzo, L.; Negret, B. S.; Vaz, M. & Poorter, L. 2015. Does functional trait diversity predict above-ground biomass and productivity of tropical forests? Testing three alternative hypotheses. *Journal of Ecology*. 103(1): 191-201.
648. Potts, J. R.; Auger-Methe, M.; Mokross, K. & Lewis, M. A. 2014. A generalized residual technique for analyzing complex movement models using earth mover's distance. *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*, 5(10): 1012-1022.
649. Lenz, B. B. 2014. Broad-winged Hawk (*Buteo platypterus*) predation on a Guianan squirrel (*Sciurus aestuans*) in the central Amazon. *Atualidades Ornitológicas*. 181: 27.
650. Bruna, E. M.; Izzo, T. J.; Inouye, B. D. & Vasconcelos, H. L. 2014. Effect of mutualist partner identity on plant demography. *Ecology*, 95(12): 3237-3243.
651. Potts, J. R.; Mokross, K.; Stouffer, P. C. & Lewis, M. A. 2014. Step selection techniques uncover the environmental predictors of space use patterns in flocks of Amazonian birds. *Ecology and Evolution*, 4(24): 4578-4588.
652. Santos, B.; Tabarelli, M.; Melo, F.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Andrade, A. S.; Laurance, S. & Laurance, W. 2014. Phylogenetic impoverishment of Amazonian tree communities in an experimentally fragmented forest landscape. *PLoS ONE*, 9(11): e113109.
653. Fauset, S.; Johnson, M. O.; Gloor, M.; Baker, R. T.; Monteagudo M., A.; Brienen, R. J. W.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; Malhi, Y.; ter Steege, H.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Baraloto, C.; Engel, J.; Pétronelli, P.; Andrade, A.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Laurence, S. G. W.; Laurance, W. F.; Chave, J.; Allie, E.; Vargas, P. N.; Terborgh, J. W.; Ruokolainen, K.; Silveira, M.; Aymard C., G. A.; Arroyo, L.; Bonal, D.; Ramirez-Angulo, H.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Neill, D.; Hérault, B.; Dourdain, A.; Torres-Lezama, A.; Marimon, B. S.; Salomão, R. P.; Comiskey, J. A.; Réjou-Méchain, M.; Toledo, M.; Licona, J. C.; Alarcón, A.; Prieto, A.; Rudas, A.; van der Meer, P. J.; Killeen, T. J.; Marimon Jr., B.; Poorter, L.; Boot, R. G. A.; Stergios, B.; Torre, E. V.; Costa, F. R. C. C.; Levis, C.; Schiatti, J.; Souza, P.; Groot, N.; Arets, E.; Moscoso, V. C.; Castro, W.; Coronado, E. N. H.; Peña-Claros, M.; Stahl, C.; Barroso, J.; Talbot, J.; Vieira, I. C. G.; van der Heijden, G.; Thomas, R.; Vos, V. A.; Almeida, E. C.; Davila, E. A.; Aragão, L. E. O. C.; Erwin, T. L.; Morandi, P. S.; Oliveira, E. A.; Valadão, M. B. X.; Zagt, R. J.; van der Hout, P.; Loayza, P. A.; Pipoly, J. J.; Wang, O.; Alexiades, M.; Cerón, C. E.; Huamantupa-Chuquimaco, I.; Di Fiore, A.; Peacock, J.; Camacho, N. C. P.; Umetsu, R. K.; Camargo, P. B.; Burnham, R. J.; Herrera, R.; Quesada, C. A.; Stropp, J.; Vieira, S. A.; Steininger, M.; Rodríguez, C. R.; Restrepo, Z.; Muelbert, A. E.; Lewis, S. L.; Pickavance, G. C. & Phillips, O. L. 2015. Hyperdominance in Amazonian forest carbon cycling. *Nature Communications*. 13(16):1-9.
654. Pritchard, H. W.; Moat, J. F.; Ferraz, J. B. S.; Marks, T. R.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Nadarajan, J.; Ferraz, I. D. K. 2014. Innovative approaches to the preservation of forest trees. *Forest Ecology and Management*. 333: 88–98.
655. Meyer, F. J.; Aguiar, L.M.S.; Aguirre, L.F.; Baumgarten, J.; Clarke, F.M.; Cosson, J.F.; Villegas, S.E.; Fahr, J.; Faria, D.; Furey, N.; Henry, M.; Jenkins, R.K.B.; Kunz, T.H.; Gonzalez, M.C.M.; Moya, I. Pons, J.M.; Racey, P.A.; Rex, K.; Stoner, K.E.; Voigt, C.C.; Von Standen, D.; Weise, C.D.; Kalko, E.K.V. 2014. Species undersampling in tropical bat surveys: effects on emerging biodiversity patterns. *Diversity and Distribution*. 14(4): 644-654.
656. Brienen, R. J. W.; Phillips, O. L.; Feldpausch, T.R.; Gloor, E.; Baker, T.R.; Lloyd, J.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; Monteagudo-Mendoza, A.; Malhi, Y.; Lewis, S. L.; Vásquez Martine, R.; Alexiades, M.; Álvarez Dávila, E.; Alvarez-Loayza, P.; Andrade, A.; Aragão, L. E. O. C.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Arets, E. J. M. M.; Arroyo, L.; Aymard C., G. A.; Baraloto, C.; Barroso, J.; Bonal, D.; Boot, R.G.A.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Castilho, C. V.; Chama, V.; Chao, K. J.; Chave, J.; Comiskey, J. A.; Cornejo Valverde, da Costa, L.; Oliveira, E. A.; Di Fiore, A.; Erwin, T. L.; Fauset, S.; Forsthofer, M.; Grahame, E. S.; Groot, N.; Hérault, B.; Higuchi, N.; Honorio, E.; Keeling, H.; Killeen, T. J.; Laurance, W. F.; Laurance, S.; Licona, J.; Magnusson, W. E.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon-Junior, B. H.; Mendoza, C.; Neill, D. A.; Nogueira, E. M.; Núñez, P.; Pallaqui Camacho, N. C.; Parada, A.; Pardo, G.; Peacock, J.; Peña-Claros, M.; Pickavance, G. C.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Poorter, L.; Prieto, A.; Quesada, C. A.; Ramirez, F.; Ramirez-Angulo, H.; Restrepo, Z.; Roopsind, A.; Rudas, A.; Salomão, R. P.; Schwarz, M.; Silva, N.; Silva-Espejo, J. E.; Silveira, M.; Stropp, J.; Talbot, J.; ter Steege, H.; Teran-Aguilar, J.; Terborgh, J.; Thomas-Caesar, R.; Toledo, M.; Torello-Raventos, M.; Umetsu, R. K.; van der Heijden, G. M. F.; van der Hout, P.; Guimarães Vieira, I. C.; Vieira, S. A.; Vilanova, E.; Vos, V. & Zagt, R. J. 2015. Long-term decline of the Amazon carbon sink. *Nature*. 519: 344-348.
657. Powell, L. L. & Stouffer, P. C. 2015. Experimental translocations: pitfalls and alternatives for quantifying animal movement in fragmented landscapes. *Revista Brasileira de Ornitologia*, 22(4): 311-316.
658. Julião, G. R.; Venticicque, E. M.; Fernandes, G. W. & Price, P. W. 2014. Unexpected high diversity of galling insects in the Amazonian upper canopy: The savanna out there. *PLoS ONE*. 9(12): e114986.
659. Figueira, L.; Tella, J. L.; Camargo, U. M. & Ferraz, G. 2015. Autonomous sound monitoring shows higher use of Amazon old growth than

- secondary forest by parrots. *Biological Conservation*. 184: 27–35.
660. **Powell, L. L.; Wolfe, J. D.; Johnson, E. I.; Hines, J. E.; Nichols, J. D. & Stouffer, P. C. 2015.** Heterogeneous movement of insectivorous Amazonian birds through primary and secondary forest: A case study using multistate models with radiotelemetry data. *Biological Conservation*. 188: 100–108.
661. **Stratford, J. A. & Stouffer, P. C. 2015.** Forest fragmentation alters microhabitat availability for Neotropical terrestrial insectivorous birds. *Biological Conservation*. 188: 109–115
662. **Barros, H. S. & Fearnside, P. M. 2015.** Pedo-transfer functions for estimating soil bulk density in Central Amazonia. *Revista Brasileira de Ciência do Solo*. 39: 397-407.
663. **Silva, F. M. A.; Lima, B. R.; Soares, E. R.; Almeida, R. A.; Silva Filho, F. A.; Corrêa, W. R.; Salvador, M. J.; Souza, A. Q. L.; Koolen, H. H. F.; Souza, A. D. L. & Pinheiro, M. L. B. 2015.** Polycarpol in *Unonopsis*, *Bocageopsis* and *Onychopetalum* Amazonian species: chemosystematical implications and antimicrobial evaluation. *Revista Brasileira de Farmacognosia*. 25(1): 11-15.
664. **Silva, F. M. A.; Koolen, H. H. F.; Pereira, J. L. S.; Flach, A.; Costa, L. A. M. A.; Souza, A. D. L. & Pinheiro, M. L. B. 2015.** Chemotaxonomy of the Amazonian *Unonopsis* species based on GC-MS and chemometric analysis of leaf essential oils. *Records of Natural Products*. 9(4): 530-537.
665. **Terra-Araujo, M. H.; De Faria, A. D.; Vicentini, A.; Nylinder, S. & Swenson, U. 2015.** Species tree phylogeny and biogeography of the Neotropical genus *Pradosia* (Sapotaceae, Chrysophylloideae). *Molecular Phylogenetics and Evolution*. 87: 1-13.
666. **Terra-Araujo, M. H.; De Faria, A. D. & Swenson, U. 2016.** A taxonomic update of Neotropical *Pradosia* (Sapotaceae, Chrysophylloideae). *Systematic Botany* 41(3): 634-650.
667. **Haddad, N. M.; Brudvig, L. A.; Clobert, J.; Davies, K. F.; Gonzales, A.; Holt, R. D.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Sexton, J. O.; Austin, M. P.; Collins, C. D.; Cook, W. M.; Damschen, E. I.; Ewers, R. M.; Foster, B. L.; Jenkins, C. N.; King, A. J.; Laurance, W. F.; Levey, D. J.; Margules, C. R.; Melbourne, B. A.; Nicholls, A. O.; Orrock, J. L.; Song, D.X. & Townshend, J. R. 2015.** Habitat fragmentation and its lasting impact on Earth's ecosystems. *Science Advances*. 1: 1-9.
668. **Powell, L. L.; Zurita, G.; Wolfe, J. D.; Johnson, E. I. & Stouffer, P. C. 2015.** Changes in habitat use at rain forest edges through succession: a case study of understory birds in the Brazilian Amazon. *Biotropica*. 47(6): 723–732.
669. **Costa, F. V.; Costa, F. R. C.; Magnusson, W. E.; Franklin, E.; Zuanon, J.; Cintra, R.; Luizão, F.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Andrade, A.; Laurance, W.; Baccaro, F.; Souza, J. & Espírito-Santo; H. 2015.** Synthesis of the first 10 years of long-term ecological research in Amazonian Forest ecosystem – implications for conservation and management. *Natureza & Conservação - Brazilian Journal of Nature Conservation*, 13(1): 3-14.
670. **Shaffer, C. A.; Barnett, A. A.; Gregory, T.; Melo, F.; Moreira, L.; Alvim, T. H. G.; Moura, V. S.; Filó, A.; Cardoso, T.; Port-Carvalho, M.; Santos, R. R. & Boyle, S. A. 2016.** Mixed-species associations in cuxiús (Genus *Chiropotes*). *American Journal of Primatology*. 78(5):583–597.
671. **Letcher, S. G.; Lasky, J. R.; Chazdon, R. L.; Norden, N.; Wright, S. J.; Meave, J. A.; Pérez-García, E. A.; Muñoz, R.; Romero-Pérez, E.; Andrade, A.; Andrade, J. L.; Balvanera, P.; Becknell, J. M.; Bentos, T. V.; Bhaskar, R.; Bongers, F.; Boukili, V.; Brancalion, P. H. S.; César, R. G.; Clark, D. A.; Clark, D. B.; Craven, D.; DeFrancesco, A.; Dupuy, J. M.; Finegan, B.; González-Jiménez, E.; Hall, J. S.; Harms, K. E.; Hernández-Stefanoni, J. L.; Hietz, P.; Kennard, D.; Killeen, T. J.; Laurance, S. G.; Lebrija-Trejos, E. E.; Lohbeck, M.; Martínez-Ramos, M.; Massoca, P. E. S.; Mesquita, R. C. G.; Mora, F.; Muscarella, R.; Paz, H.; Pineda-García, F.; Powers, J. S.; Quesada-Monge, R.; Rodrigues, R. R.; Sandor, M. E.; Sanaphre-Villanueva, L.; Schüller, E.; Swenson, N. G.; Tauro, A.; Uriarte, M.; van Breugel, M.; Vargas-Ramirez, O.; Viani, R. A. G.; Wendt, A. & Williamson, G. B. 2015.** Environmental gradients and the evolution of successional habitat specialization: a test case with 14 Neotropical forest sites. *Journal of Ecology*. 103: 1276–1290.
672. **Silk, J. W. F.; Arroyo-Rodríguez, V.; Aiba, S.-I.; Alvarez-Loayza, P.; Alves, L. F.; Ashton, P.; Balvanera, P.; Bastian, M. L.; Bellingham, P. J.; van den Berg, E.; Bernacci, L.; Bispo, P. C.; Blanc, L.; Böhning-Gaese, K.; Boeckx, P.; Bongers, F.; Boyle, B.; Bradford, M.; Brearley, F. Q.; Hockemba, M. B.; Bunyavejchewin, S.; Matos, D. C. L.; Castillo-Santiago, M.; Catharino, E. L. M.; Chai, S.-L.; Chen, Y.; Colwell, R. K.; Robin, C. L.; Clark, C.; Clark, D. B.; Clark, D. A.; Culmsee, H.; Damas, K.; Dattaraja, H. S.; Dauby, G.; Davidar, P.; DeWalt, S. J.; Doucet, J.-L.; Duque, A.; Durigar, G.; Eichhorn, K. A. O.; Eisenlohr, P. V.; Eler, E.; Ewango, C.; Farwig, N.; Feeley, K. J.; Ferreira, L.; Field, R.; de Oliveira Filho, A. T.; Fletcher, C.; Forshed, O.; Franco, G.; Fredriksson, G.; Gillespie, T.; Gillet, J.-F.; Amarnath, G.; Griffith, D. M.; Grogan, J.; Gunatilleke, N.; Harris, D.; Harrison, R.; Hector, A.; Homeier, J.; Imai, N.; Itoh, A.; Jansen, J. A.; Joly, C. A.; de Jong, B. H. J.; Kartawinata, K.; Kearsley, E.; Kelly, D. L.; Kenfack, D.; Kessler, M.; Kitayama, K.; Kooyman, R.; Larney, E.; Laumonier, Y.; Laurance, S.; Laurance, W. F.; Lawes, M. J.; Amaral, I. L.; Letcher, S. G.; Lindsell, J.; Lu, X.; Mansor, A.; Marjokorpi, A.; Martin, E. H.; Meilby, H.; Melo, F. P. L.; Metcalfe, D. J.; Medjibe, V. P.; Metzger, J. P.; Millet, J.; Mohandass, D.; Montero, J. C.; Valeriano, M. M.; Mugerwa, B.; Nagamasu, H.; Nilus, R.; Ochoa-Gaona, S.; Onrizal; Page, N.; Parolin, P.; Parren, M.; Parthasarathy, N.; Paudel, E.; Permana, A.; Piedade, M. T. F.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Poorter, L.; Poulsen, A. D.; Poulsen, J.; Powers, J.; Prasad, R.C.; Puyravaud, J.-P.; Razafimahaimodison, J.-C.; Reitsma, J.; dos Santos, J. R.; Spironello, W. R.; Romero-Saltos, H.; Rovero, F.; Rozak, A.H.; Ruokolainen, K.; Rutishauser, E.; Saiter, F.; Saner, P.; Santos, B. A.; Santos, F.; Sarker, S. K.; Satdichanh, M.; Schmitt, C. B.; Schöngart,**

- J.; Schulze, M.; Sukanuma, M. S.; Sheil, D.; Pinheiro, E. S.; Sist, P.; Stevart, T.; Sukumar, R.; Sun, I.-F.; Sunderland, T. C. H.; Suresh, H. S.; Suzuki, E.; Tabarelli, M.; Tang, J.; Targhetta, N.; Theilade, I.; Thomas, D. W.; Tchouto, P.; Hurtado, J.; Valencia, R.; van Valkenburg, J. L. C. H.; Tran, V. D.; Vasquez, R.; Verbeeck, H.; Adekunle, V.; Vieira, S. A.; Webb, C. O.; Whitfield, T.; Wich, S. A.; Williams, J.; Wittmann, F.; Wöll, H.; Yang, X.; Yao, C. Y. A.; Yap, S. L.; Yoneda, T.; Zahawi, R. A.; Zakaria, R.; Zang, R.; de Assis, R. L.; Luize, B. G. & Venticinque, E. M. **2015**. An estimate of the number of tropical tree species. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.* 112(24): 7472–7477.
- 673. Farneda, F. Z.; Rocha, R.; López-Baucells, A.; Groenenberg, M.; Silva, I.; Palmeirim, J. M.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D. & Meyer, C. F. J. 2015.** Trait-related responses to habitat fragmentation in Amazonian bats. *Journal of Applied Ecology*. 52(5): 1381–1391.
- 674. Rocha, R.; Gordo, M. & López-Baucells, A. 2016.** Completing the menu: addition of *Scinax cruentommus* and *Scinax cf. garbei* (Anura: Hylidae) to the diet of *Trachops cirrhosus* (Chiroptera: Phyllostomidae) in Central Amazon. *North-Western Journal of Zoology*. 12(1): 199-204.
- 675. Mesquita, R. C. G.; Massoca, P. E. S.; Jakovac, A. C. C.; Bentos, T. V. & Williamson, G. B. 2015.** Amazon rain forest succession: stochasticity or land-use legacy? *BioScience*. 65(9): 849–861.
- 676. Lang, C.; Costa, F. R. C.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Durgante, F. M. & Vicentini, A. 2015.** Near infrared spectroscopy facilitates rapid identification of both young and mature Amazonian tree species. *PLoS ONE*. 10(8): e0134521.
- 677. Casillas-Barragán, I.; Costa-Pereira, R. & Peixoto, P. H. C. 2016.** Perceived predation risk decreases movement and increases aggregation of Amazon milk frog (Anura, Hylidae) tadpoles throughout ontogeny. *Hydrobiologia*. 765: 379–386.
- 678. Wolfe, J. D.; Stouffer, P. C.; Mokross, K.; Powell, L. L. & Anciães, M. 2015.** Island vs. countryside biogeography: an examination of how Amazonian birds respond to forest clearing and fragmentation. *Ecosphere*. 6(12): 1-14.
- 679. ter Steege, H.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Killeen, T. J.; Laurance, W. F.; Peres, C. A.; Guevara, J. E.; Salomão, R. P.; Castilho, C. V.; Amaral, I. L.; Matos, F. D. A.; Coelho, L. S.; Magnusson, W. E.; Phillips, O. L.; Lima Filho, D. A.; Carim, M. J. V.; Irueme, M. V.; Martins, M. P.; Molino, J. F.; Sabatier, D.; Wittmann, F.; López, D. C.; Guimarães, J. R. S.; Mendoza, A. M.; Vargas, P. N.; Manzatto, A. G.; Reis, N. F. C.; Terborgh, J.; Casula, K. R.; Montero, J. C.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Coronado, E. N. H.; Montoya, A. J. M.; Zartman, C. E.; Mostacedo, B.; Vasquez, R.; Assis, R. L.; Medeiros, M. B.; Simon, M. F.; Andrade, A.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Laurance, S. G. W.; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon, Jr. B. H.; Costa, C.; Targhetta, N.; Vieira, I. C. G.; Brienen, R.; Castellanos, H.; Duivenvoorden, J. F.; Mogollón, H. F.; Piedade, M. T. F.; Aymard C. G. A.; Comiskey, J. A.; Damasco, G.; García-Villacorta, N. D. R.; Diaz, P. R. S.; Vincentini, A.; Emilio, T.; Levis, C.; Schiatti, J.; Souza, P.; Alonso, A.; Dallmeier, F.; Ferreira, L. V.; Neill, D.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Arroyo, L.; Carvalho, F.A.; Souza, F.C.; Amaral, D. D.; Gribel, R.; Luize, B. G.; Pansonato, M. P.; Venticinque, E.; Fine, P.; Toledo, M.; Baraloto, C.; Cerón, C.; Engel, J.; Henkel, T. W.; Jimenez, E. M.; Maas, P.; Mora, M. C. P.; Petronelli, P.; Revilla, J. D. C.; Silveira, M.; Stropp, J.; Thomas-Caesar, R.; Baker, T. R.; Daly, D.; Paredes, M. R.; Silva, N. F.; A Fuentes, A.; Jørgensen, P. M.; Schöngart, J.; Silman, M. R.; Arboleda, N. C.; Cintra, B. L.; Valverde, F. C.; Di Fiore, A.; Phillips, J. F.; van Andel, T. R.; Hildebrand, P. Barbosa, E. M.; Bonates, L. C. M.; Castro, D.; Farias, E. S.; Gonzales, T.; Guillaumet, J. L.; Hoffman, B.; Malhi, Y.; Miranda, I. P. A.; Prieto, A.; Rudas, A.; Ruschell, A. R.; Silva, N.; Vela, C. I. A.; Vos, V. A.; Zent, E. L.; Zent, S.; Cano, A.; Nascimento, M. T.; Oliveira, A. A.; Ramirez-Angulo, H.; Ramos, J. F.; Sierra, R.; Tirado, M.; Medina, M. N. U.; van der Heijden, G.; Torre, E. V.; Vriesendorp, C.; Wang, O.; Young, K. R.; Baider, C.; Balslev, H.; Castro, N.; Farfan-Rios, W.; Ferreira, C.; Mendoza, C.; Mesones, I.; Torres-Lezama, A.; Giraldo, L. E. U.; Villarroel, D.; Zagt, R.; Alexiades, M. N.; Garcia-Cabrera, K.; Hernandez, L.; Huamantupa-Chuquimaco, I.; Milliken, W.; Cuenca, W. P.; Pansini, S.; Pauletto, D.; Arevalo, F. R.; Sampaio, A. F.; Sandoval, E. H. V. & Gamarra, L. V. **2015.** Estimating the global conservation status of over 15,000 Amazonian tree species. *Science Advances*. 1: e1500936.**
- 680. Silva, F. M. A.; Silva Filho, F. A.; Lima, B. R.; Almeida, R. A.; Soares, E. R.; Koolen, H. H. F.; Souza, A. D. L. & Pinheiro, M. L. B. 2016.** Chemotaxonomy of the Amazonian *Unonopsi* species based on leaf alkaloid fingerprint direct infusion ESI-MS and chemometric analysis. *J. Braz. Chem. Soc.*, 27(3): 599-604.
- 681. Powell, L. L.; Wolf, J. D.; Johnson, E. I. & Stouffer, P. C. 2016.** Forest recovery in post-pasture Amazonia: Testing a conceptual model of space use by insectivorous understory birds. *Biological Conservation*. 194: 22–30.
- 682. Baker, T. R.; Díaz, D. M. V.; Moscoso, V. C.; Navarro, G.; Monteagudo, A.; Pinto, R.; Cangani, K.; Fyllas, N. M.; Gonzalez, G. L.; Laurance, W. F.; Lewis, S. L.; Lloyd, J.; ter Steege, H.; Terborgh, J. W. & Phillips, O. L. **2017.** Consistent, small effects of treefall disturbances on the composition and diversity of four Amazonian forests. *Journal of Ecology* (online). doi: 10.1111/1365-2745.12529.**
- 683. Poorter, L.; Bongers, F.; Aide, T. M.; Zambrano, A. M. A.; Balvanera, P.; Becknell, J.; Boukili, V.; Brancalion, P. H. S.; Broadbent, E. N.; Chazdon, R. L.; Craven, D.; Almeida-Cortez, J. S.; Cabral, G. A. L.; Jong, B. H. J.; Denslow, J. S.; Dent, D.; DeWalt, S. J.; Dupuy, J. M.; Durán, S. M.; Espírito-Santo, M. M.; Fandino, M.C.; César, R. G.; Hall, J. S.; Hernandez-Stefanoni, J. L.; Jakovac, C. C.; Junqueira, A. B.; Kennard, D.; Letcher, S. G.; Licona, J.C.; Lohbeck, M.; Marín-Spiotta, E.; Martínez-Ramos, M.; Massoca, P.; Meave, J. A.; Mesquita, R.; Mora, F.; Muñoz, R.; Muscarella, R.; Nunes, Y. R. F.; Ochoa-Gaona, S.; Oliveira, A. A.; Orihuela-Belmonte, E.; Peña-Claros, M.; Pérez-García, E. A.; Piotto, D.;**

- Powers, J. S.; Rodríguez-Velazquez, J.; Romero-Pérez, I. E.; Ruíz, J.; Saldarriaga, J. G.; Sanchez-Azofeifa, A.; Schwartz, N. B.; Steininger, M. K.; Swenson, N. G.; Toledo, M.; Uriarte, M.; van Breugel, M.; van der Wal, H.; Veloso, M. D. M.; Vester, H. F. M.; Vicentini, A.; Vieira, I. C. G.; Bentos, T. V.; Williamson, G. B. & Rozendaal, D. M. A. **2016**. Biomass resilience of Neotropical secondary forests. *Nature – Letter*, 530 (7589): 211-214.
- 684. Karfakis, T. N. S.; Andrade, A.; Volkmer-Castilho, C.; Valle, D. R.; Arets, E. & van Gardingen, P. 2013.** Modeling the effects of type and intensity of selective logging on forests of the Amazon. *International Journal of Environmental, Chemical, Ecological, Geological and Geophysical Engineering*, 7(7): 511-521.
- 685. Chazdon, R. L.; Broadbent, E. N.; Rozendaal, D. M. A.; Bongers, F.; Zambrano, A. M. A.; Aide, T. M.; Balvanera, P.; Becknell, J.; Boukili, V.; Brancalion, P. H. S.; Craven, D.; Almeida-Cortez, J. S.; Cabral, G. A. L.; Jong, B.; Denslow, J.; Dent, D.; DeWalt, S. J.; Dupuy, J. M.; Durán, S. M.; Espirito-Santo, M. M.; Fandino, M. C.; César, R. G.; Hall, J. S.; Hernández-Stefanoni, J. L.; Jakovac, C. C.; Junqueira, A. B.; Kennard, D.; Letcher, S. G.; Lohbeck, M.; Martínez-Ramos, M.; Massoca, P.; Meave, J. A.; Mesquita, R.; Mora, F.; Muñoz, R.; Muscarella, R.; Ochoa-Gaona, S.; Orihuela-Belmonte, E.; Peña-Claros, M.; Pérez-García, E. A.; Piotto, D.; Powers, J. S.; Rodríguez-Velazquez, J.; Romero-Pérez, I. E.; Ruíz, J.; Juan G. Saldarriaga, J. G.; Sanchez-Azofeifa, A.; Schwartz, N. B.; Steininger, M. K.; Swenson, N. G.; Uriarte, M.; van Breugel, M.; van der Wal, H.; Veloso, M. D. M.; Vester, H.; Vieira, I. C. G.; Bentos, T. V.; Williamson, B. G. & Poorter, L. **2016**. Carbon sequestration potential of second-growth forest regeneration in the Latin American tropics. *Science Advances* 2016;2:e1501639.**
- 686. Rito, K. F.; Hanashiro, F. T. T.; Peixoto, P. E. C. & Gonzaga, M. O. 2016.** Optimal foraging or predator avoidance: why do individuals of the Amazon spider *Hingstepeira folisecens* (Araneae: Araneidae) adopt alternative foraging behaviors? *ZOOLOGIA* 33(3): e20150147.
- 687. Valsko, J. J.; Holanda, A. S. S & Krahl, A. H. 2014.** Primeiro registro de *Quekettia vermeuleniana* Determann (Orchidaceae) para o Brasil. *Revista brasileira de Biociências*. 12(3): 173-176.
- 688. Valsko, J. J.; Holanda, A. S. S; Krahl, A. H. & Bolsanello, R. X. 2014.** A new specie of *Dichaea* (Orchidaceae) from the Amazon region of Brazil. *Richardiana*. 14: 131-139.
- 689. Krahl, A. H.; Valsko, J. J. & Holanda, A. S. S. 2014.** Uma nova espécie de *Dichaea* Lindl. (Orchidaceae) para a Amazônia brasileira - A new species of *Dichaea* Lindl. (Orchidaceae) from the Brazilian Amazon. *Bol. Mus. Para. Emílio Goeldi. Cienc. Nat.* 9(3): 677-683.
- 690. Valsko, J. J.; Krahl, A. H.; Holanda, A. S. S & Zartman, C. E. 2014.** A new species of *Dichaea* (Orchidaceae) for northern Brazil. *Acta Amazonica*. 44(3): 397 – 402.
- 691. Pessoa, E.; Valsko, J. J.; Vasconcelos, S.; Benko-Isepon, A. M. & Alves, M. 2014.** *Anathallis roseopapillosa* (Orchidaceae — Pleurothallidinae), a new species from the Central Amazon region. *Systematic Botany*. 39(4): 1070–1075.
- 692. Krahl, A. H; Valsko, J. J. & Holanda, A. S. S. & Chiron, G. 2016.** *Anathallis manausensis* (Orchidaceae, Pleurothallidinae), a new species from the Brazilian Amazon. *Phytotaxa*. 245(3): 229–233.
- 693. Aguiar-Silva, F. H.; Jaudoin, O.; Sanaiotti, T. M.; Seixas, G. H. F.; Duleba, S. & Martins, F. D. 2017.** Camera trapping at active Harpy Eagle nests: looking at behavioral interactions under predation risk. *Journal of Raptor Research* 51(1): 72-78.
- 694. Feldpausch, T. R.; Phillips, O. L.; Brienen, R. J. W.; Gloor, E.; Lloyd, J.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; Monteagudo-Mendoza, A.; Malhi, Y.; Alarcón, A.; Álvarez Dávila, E.; Alvarez-Loayza, P.; Andrade, A.; Aragão, L. E. O. C.; Arroyo, L.; Aymard C., G. A.; Baker, T. R.; Baraloto, C.; Barroso, J.; Bonal, D.; Castro, W.; Chama, V.; Chave, J.; Domingues, T. F.; Fauset, S.; Groot, N.; Honorio C., E.; Laurance, S.; Laurance, W. F.; Lewis, S. L.; Licona, J. C.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon-Junior, B. H.; Mendoza Bautista, C.; Neill, D. A.; Oliveira, E. A.; Oliveira dos Santos, C.; Pallqui Camacho, N. C.; Pardo-Molina, G.; Prieto, A.; Quesada, C. A.; Ramírez, F.; Ramírez-Ángulo, H.; Réjou-Méchain, M.; Rudas, A.; Saiz, G.; Salomão, R. P.; Silva-Espejo, J. E.; Silveira, M.; ter Steege, H.; Stropp, J.; Terborgh, J.; Thomas-Caesar, R.; van der Heijden, G. M. F.; Vásquez Martínez, R.; Vilanova, E. & Vos, V.A. **2016**. Amazon forest response to repeated droughts. *Global Biogeochemical Cycles*. DOI: 10.1002/2015GB005133.**
- 695. Sobroza, T. V. 2016.** Predation attempt and abnormal coat coloration of the tayra (*Eira barbara*) in the Brazilian Central Amazon. *Studies on Neotropical fauna and environment*. Vol 51, No 3.
- 696. Paolucci, L. N.; Solar, R. R. C. & Leal, L. C. 2016.** Proximity shapes similarity in epiphytic composition of Neotropical ant gardens. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*, 32 (4): 325 – 329.
- 697. Moura, R. R.; Leal, L. C. & Kloss, T. G. 2016.** Does nutritional status constrain adoption of more costly and less risky foraging behaviour in an Amazonian shelter-building spider? *Journal of Natural History* Volume 50, 2016 - Issue 45-46.
- 698. Rocha, R.; López-Baucells, A.; Farneda, F. Z.; Groenenberg, M.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D.; Cabeza, M.; Palmeirim, J. M. & Meyer, C. F. J. 2016.** Consequences of a large-scale fragmentation experiment for Neotropical bats: disentangling the relative importance of local and landscape-scale effects. *Landscape Ecology*, 1-15. DOI:10.1007/s10980-016-0425-3.
- 699. Barros, H. S. & Fearnside, P. M. 2016.** Soil carbon stock changes due to edge effects in central amazon forest fragments. *Forest Ecology and Management*, 379: 30–36.
- 700. Ferraz, I. D. K.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Mesquita, M. R.; Santos, B. A.; Brum, H. D. & Albuquerque, M. C. F. 2019.** Guide to Amazonian Fruits, Seeds & Seedlings. Ferraz, I. D. K & Camargo,

- J. L. C. (Eds.). Editora INPA, Manaus - Brasil. 226pp.
- 701. Rozendaal, D. M. A.; Chazdon, R. L.; Arreola-Villa, F.; Balvanera, P.; Bentos, T. V.; Dupuy, R. M.; Hernández-Stefanoni, J. L.; Jakovac, C. C.; Lebrija-Trejos, E. E.; Lohbeck, M.; Martínez-Ramos, M.; Massoca, P. E. S.; Meave, J. A.; Mesquita, R. C. G.; Mora, F.; Pérez-García, E. A.; Romero-Pérez, I. E.; Saenz-Pedroza, M. B. I.; Williamson, B. G. & Bongers, F. 2016.** Demographic drivers of aboveground biomass dynamics during secondary succession in Neotropical dry and wet forests. *Ecosystems*. 19:1-14.
- 702. Lopèz-Baucells, A.; Rocha, R.; Bobrowiec, P. E.; Bernard, E.; Palmerim, J. & Meter, C. 2016.** *Field Guide of Amazonian Bats*. Editora INPA, Manaus, 168p.
- 703. Gonçalves-Souza T. G.** Induced biotic response in Amazonian ant-plants: The role of leaf damage intensity and plant-derived food rewards on ant recruitment. **2016.** *Sociobiology*. 63(3): 919-924.
- 704. Ewers, R. M.; Andrade, A.; Laurance, S.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Lovejoy, T. & Laurance, W. 2016.** Predicted trajectories of tree community change in Amazonian rainforest fragments. *Ecography*. 39:1-10.
- 705. Souza, F. C.; Dexter, K. G.; Phillip O. L.; Brienen, R. J. W.; Chave, J.; Galbraith D. R.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; Mendoza, A. M., R.; Pennington, T.; Poorter, L.; Alexiades, M.; Dávila, E. A.; Andrade, A.; Aragão, L. E. O. C.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Arets, E. J. M. M.; Aymard C. G. A.; Baraloto, C.; Barroso, J. G.; Bonal, D.; Boot, R. G. A.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Comiskey, J. A.; Valverde, F. C.; Camargo, P. B.; Di Fiore, A.; Elias, F.; Erwin, T. L.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Ferreira, L.; Fyllas, N. M.; Gloor, E.; Herault, B.; Herrera, R.; Higuchi, N.; Coronado, E. N. H.; Killeen, T. J.; Laurance, W. F.; Laurance, S.; Lloyd, J.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Malhi, Y.; Maracahipes, L.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon-Junior, B. H.; Mendoza, C.; Morandi, P.; Neill, D. A.; Núñez-Vargas, P.; Oliveira, E.; Lenza, E.; Palacios, W. A.; Peñuela-Mora, M. C.; Pipoly III, J. J.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Prieto, A.; Quesada, C. A.; Angulo, H. R.; Rudas, A.; Ruokolainen, K.; Salomão, R. P.; Silveira, M.; Stropp, J.; ter Steege, H.; Caesar, R. T.; van der Hout, P.; van der Heijden, G. M. F.; van der Meer P. J.; V. Vasquez, R.; Vieira, S. A.; Vilanova, E.; Vos, V. A.; Wang, O.; Young, K. R.; Zagt R. J. & Baker, T. R. 2016.** Evolutionary heritage influences Amazon tree ecology. *Proc. R. Soc. B*. 283: 20161587.
- 706. Sullivan, M. J. P.; Talbot, J.; Lewis, S. L.; Phillips, O. L.; Qie, L.; Begne, S. K.; Chave, J.; Cuni-Sanchez, A.; Hubau, W.; Gonzalez, G. L.; Miles, L.; Monteagudo-Mendoza, A.; Sonké, B.; Sunderland, T.; Steege, H.; White, L. J. T.; Affum-Baffoe, K.; Aiba, S.; Almeida, E. C.; Oliveira, E. A.; Loayza, P. A.; Dávila, E. A.; Andrade, A.; Aragão, L. E. O. C.; Ashton, P.; Aymard C., G. A.; Baker, T. R.; Balinga, M.; Banin, L. F.; Baraloto, C.; Bastin, J. F.; Berry, N.; Bogaert, J.; Bonal, D.; Bongers, F.; Brienen, R.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Cerón, C.; Moscoso, V. C.; EChazeaux, E.; Clark, C. J.; Pacheco, A. C.; Comiskey, J. A.; Valverde, F. C.; Coronado, E. N. H.; Dargie, G.; Davies, S. T.; De Canniere, C.; Djuikouo K. M. N.; Doucet, J. L.; Erwin, T. L.; Espejo, J. S.; Ewango, C. E. N.; Fauset, S.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Herrera, R.; Gilpin, M.; Gloor, E.; Hall, J. S.; Harris, D. J.; Hart, T. B.; Kartawinata, K.; Kho, L. K.; Kitayama, K.; Laurance, S. G. W.; Laurance, W. F.; Leal, M. E.; Lovejoy, T.; Lovett, J. C.; Lukasu, F. M.; Makana, J. R.; Malhi, Y.; Maracahipes, L.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon Junior, B. H.; Marshall, A. R.; Morandi, P. S.; Mukendi, J. T.; Mukinzi, J.; Nilus, R.; Vargas, P. N.; Camacho, N. C. P.; Pardo, G.; Peña-Claros, M.; Pétronelli, P.; Pickavance, G. C.; Poulsen, A. D.; Poulsen, J. R.; Primack, R. B.; Priyadi, H.; Quesada, C. A.; Reitsma, J.; Réjou-Méchain, M.; Restrepo, Z.; Rutishauser, E.; Salim, K. A.; Salomão, R. P.; Samsodin, I.; Sheil, D.; Sierra, R.; Silveira, M.; Slik, J. W. F.; Steel, T.; Taedoumg, H.; Tan, S.; Terborgh, J. W.; Thomas, S. C.; Toledo, M.; Umunay, P. M.; Gamarra, L. V.; Vieira, I. C. G.; Vos, V. A.; Wang, O.; Willcock, S. & Zemagho, L. 2016.** Diversity and carbon storage across the tropical forest biome. *Scientific Reports*. 7:39102.
- 707. Johnson, E. I. & Wolf, J. D. 2017.** Molting in Neotropical Birds: Life History and Forest Fragmentation. CRC Press. Boca Raton. 688 p.
- 708. Levis, C.; Costa, F. R.; Bongers, F.; Peña-Claros, M.; Clement, C. R.; Junqueira, A. B.; Neves E. G.; Tamanaha, E. K.; Figueiredo, F. O.; Salomão, R. P.; Castilho, C. V.; Magnusson, W. E.; Phillips, O. L.; Guevara, J. E.; Sabatier, D.; Molino, J. F.; López, D. C.; Mendoza, A. M.; Pitman, N.C.; Duque, A.; Vargas, P. N.; Zartman, C. E.; Vasquez, R.; Andrade, A.; Camargo, J. L.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Laurance, S. G.; Laurance, W. F.; Killeen, T. J.; Nascimento, H. E.; Montero, J. C.; Mostacedo, B.; Amaral, I. L.; Guimarães Vieira, I. C.; Brienen, R.; Castellanos, H.; Terborgh, J.; Carim, M. J.; Guimarães, J. R.; Coelho, L. S.; Matos, F. D.; Wittmann, F.; Mogollón, H. F.; Damasco, G.; Dávila, N.; García-Villacorta, R.; Coronado, E. N.; Emilio, T.; Filho, D. A.; Schiatti, J.; Souza, P.; Targhetta, N.; Comiskey, J. A.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon, B. H. Jr.; Neill, D.; Alonso, A.; Arroyo, L.; Carvalho, F. A.; de Souza, F. C.; Dallmeier, F.; Pansonato, M. P.; Duivenvoorden, J. F.; Fine, P. V.; Stevenson, P. R.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Aymard, C. G. A.; Baraloto, C.; do Amaral, D. D.; Engel, J.; Henkel, T. W.; Maas, P.; Petronelli, P.; Revilla, J. D.; Stropp, J.; Daly, D.; Gribel, R.; Paredes, M. R.; Silveira, M.; Thomas-Caesar, R.; Baker, T. R.; da Silva, N. F.; Ferreira, L. V.; Peres, C. A.; Silman, M. R.; Cerón, C.; Valverde, F. C.; Di Fiore, A.; Jimenez, E. M.; Mora, M. C.; Toledo, M.; Barbosa, E. M.; Bonates, L. C.; Arboleda, N. C.; Farias, E. S.; Fuentes, A.; Guillaumet, J. L.; Jørgensen, P. M.; Malhi, Y.; de Andrade Miranda, I. P.; Phillips, J. F.; Prieto, A.; Rudas, A.; Ruschel, A. R.; Silva, L. C.; von Hildebrand, P.; Vos, V. A.; Zent, E. L.; Zent, S.; Cintra, B. B.; Nascimento, M. T.; Oliveira, A. A.; Ramirez-Ângulo, H.; Ramos, J. F.; Rivas G.; Schöngart, J.; Sierra, R.; Tirado, M.; van der Heijden, G.; Torre E. V.; Wang, O.; Young, K. R.; Baider, C.; Cano, A.; Farfan-Rios, W.; Ferreira, C.; Hoffman, B.; Mendoza, C.; Mesones, I.; Torres-**

- Lezama, A.; Medina, M. N.; van Andel, T. R.; Villarroel, D.; Zagt, R.; Alexiades, M. N.; Balslev, H.; Garcia-Cabrera, K.; Gonzales, T.; Hernandez, L.; Huamantupa-Chuquimaco, I.; Manzatto, A. G.; Milliken, W.; Cuenca, W. P.; Pansini, S.; Pauletto, D.; Arevalo, F. R.; Reis, N. F.; Sampaio, A. F.; Giraldo, L. E.; Sandoval, E. H.; Gamarra, L. V.; Vela, C. I.; Ter Steege, H. **2017**. Persistent effects of pre-Columbian plant domestication on Amazonian forest composition. *Science*. 355(6328): 925-931.
- 709. Bastias, C. C.**; Fortunel, C.; Valladares, F.; Baraloto, C.; Benavides, R.; Cornwell, W.; Markesteijn, L.; Oliveira, A. A.; Sansevero, J. B. B.; Vaz, M. C. & Kraft, N. J. B. **2017**. Intraspecific leaf trait variability along a boreal-to-tropical community diversity gradient. *PlosONE*. DOI:10.1371/journal.pone.0172495
- 710. Couto, T. B. A.**; Zuanon, J.; Olden, J. D. & Ferraz, G. **2017**. Longitudinal variability in lateral hydrologic connectivity shapes fish occurrence in temporary floodplain ponds. *Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences*, 75(2): 319-328. <https://doi.org/10.1139/cjfas-2016-0388>.
- 711. Almeida, D. R. A.**; Brancalion, P. H. S.; Almeida, J. S.; Görgens, E. B.; Nelson, B. W.; Stark, S. C.; Rosa, D. M.; Lopes, A. P.; Amazonas, N.; Sousa, T. R.; Assis, R. L. & Camargo, J. L. C. **2017**. LiDAR terrestre para investigação de efeitos de borda e fragmentação florestal em atributos estruturais do dossel na Amazônia Central. XVIII SBSR. Santos.
- 712. Laurance, W. F.**; Camargo, J. L. C.; Fearnside, P. M.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Williamson, G. B.; Mesquita, R. C. G.; Meyer, C. F. J.; Bobrowiec, P. E. d. & Laurance, S. G. W. **2018**. An Amazonian rainforest and its fragments as a laboratory of global change. *Biological Reviews*. 93(1): 223-247.
- 713. Souza, T. R.**; Costa, F. R. C.; Bentos, T. V.; Leal Filho, N.; Mesquita, R. C. G. & Ribeiro, I. O. **2017**. The effect of forest fragmentation on the soil seed bank of Central Amazonia. *Forest Ecology and Management*. 393:105–112.
- 714. Bentos, T. V.**; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Vizcarra, M. A. & Williamson, G. B. G. **2017**. Effects of lightgaps and topography on Amazon secondary forest: changes in species richness and community composition. *Forest Ecology and Management*. 396: 124-131.
- 715. Ferreira, D. F.**; Rocha R.; López-Baucells, A.; Farneda, F. Z.; Carreiras, J. M. B.; Palmeirim, J. M. & Meyer, C. F. J. **2017**. Season-modulated responses of Neotropical bats to forest fragmentation. *Ecological Evolution* 7:4059-4071. <https://doi.org/10.1002/ece3.3005>
- 716. Rocha, R.**; Ferreira, D. F.; López-Baucells, A.; Farneda, F. Z.; Carreiras, J. M. B.; Palmeirim, J. M. & Meyer, C. F. J. **2017**. Does sex matter? Gender-specific responses to forest fragmentation in Neotropical bats. *Biotropica*. 49(6): 881-890. DOI:10.1111/btp.12474.
- 717. Figueiredo, F.**; Zuquim, G.; Tuomisto, H.; Moulatlet, G. M.; Balslev, H. & Costa, F. R. C. **2018**. Beyond climate control on species range: the importance of soil data to predict distribution of Amazonian plant species. *Journal of Biogeography*. 45: 190-200.
- 718. Rozendaal, D.**; Oliver, P.; Lewis, S.; Affum-Baffoe, K.; Álvarez, E.; Andrade, A.; Aragão, L.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Baker, T.; Bánki, O.; Brienen, R.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Comiskey, J.; Djuikouo K., M. N.; Fauset, S.; Feldpausch, T.; Killeen, T.; Laurance, W.; Laurance, S.; Lovejoy, T.; Malhi, Y.; Marimon, B.; Marimon Jr., B.; Marshall, A.; Neill, D.; Núñez Vargas, P.; Pitamn, N.; Reitsma, J.; Silveira, M.; Sonké, B.; Sunderland, T.; Taedoumg, H.; ter Steege, H.; Terborgh, J.; Umetsu, R.; van der Heijden, G.; Vilanova, E.; Willock, S.; White, L.; Zemagho, L. & Vanderwel, M. Competition influences tree growth, but not mortality, across environmental gradients in Amazonia and tropical Africa. *Ecology*. (In press).
- 719. Massi, K. G.**; Bird, M.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon Jr, B. H.; Nogueira, D. S.; Oliveira, E. A.; Phillips, O. L.; Andrade, A. S.; Brienen, R. J. W.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Coronado, E. N. H.; Ferreira, L. V.; Higuchi, N.; Laurance, S. G.; Laurance, W. F.; Lovejoy, T.; Malhi, Y.; Martínez, R. V.; Monteagudo, A.; Neill, D.; Cruz, A. P.; Ramírez-Angulo, H.; ter Steege, H.; Vilanova-Torre, E.; Feldpausch, T. R. **2017**. Does soil pyrogenic carbono determine plant functional traits in Amazon Basin forests? *Plant Ecology*. 218, 1047-1062.
- 720. Rocha, R.**; Ovaskainen, O.; López-Baucells, A.; Farneda, F. Z.; Ferreira, D. F.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D.; Cabeza, M.; Palmeirim, J. M. & Meyer, C. F. J. **2017**. Design matters: an evaluation of the impact of small man-made forest clearings on tropical bats using a before-after-control-impact design. *Forest Ecology and Management*. 401:8–16.
- 721. Moulatlet, G. M.**; Zuquim, G.; Figueiredo, F. O. G.; Lehtonen, S.; Emilio, T.; Ruokolainen, K. & Tuomisto, H. **2017**. Using digital soil maps to infer edaphic affinities of plant species in Amazonia: problems and prospects. *Ecology and Evolution*. 7(20): 8463-8477. DOI: 10.1002/ece3.3242.
- 722. Fiaschi, P.**; Frodin, D. G. & Plunkett, G. M. **1982**. Four new species of the *Didymopanax* group of *Schefflera* (Araliaceae) from the Brazilian Amazon. *Brittonia*. 60(3):274–286.
- 723. Graça, M. B.**; Pequeno, P. A. C. L.; Franklin, E. & Morais, J. W. **2017**. Coevolution between flight morphology, vertical stratification and sexual dimorphism: what can we learn from tropical butterflies? *Journal of Evolutionary Biology*. 30(10): 1862-1871. DOI: 10.1111/jeb.13145.
- 724. López-Baucells, A.**; Torrent, L.; Rocha, R.; Pavan, A. C.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D. & Meyer, C.F.J. **2018**. Geographical variation in the high-duty cycle echolocation of the cryptic common mustached bat *Pteronotus* cf. *rubiginosus* (Mormoopidae). *Bioacoustics*. 27:4, 341-357, DOI: 10.1080/09524622.2017.1357145.
- 725. López-Baucells, A.**; Rocha, R.; Tavares, V. C.; Moras, L. M.; Silva S. E.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D. & Meyer, C. F. J. **2018**. Molecular, morphological and acoustic identification of *Eumops maurus* and *E. hansae* (Chiroptera: Molossidae) with new reports from Central Amazonia. *Tropical Zoology*. 31:1, 1-20. DOI org/10.1080/03946975.2017.1382284.
- 726. Leal, L. C.**; Jakovac, C. C.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D.;

- Camargo, J. L.; Peixoto, P. E. C. **2017**. The role of parabiocotic ants and environment in epiphyte composition and protection in ant gardens. *Sociobiology*. 64(3):276-283.
- 727. Rutt, C. L.; Jirinec, V.; Johnson, E. I.; Cohn-Haft, M.; Vargas, C. F. & Stouffer P. C. 2018**. Twenty years later: An update to the birds of the Biological Dynamics of Forest Fragments Project, Amazonas, Brazil. *Revista Brasileira de Ornitologia*. 25(4): 277-296.
- 728. Vitek, J.; Elizondo, E. C.; Rutt, C. L. & Stouffer, P. C. 2018**. Space use, diurnal movement, and roosting of a Variegated Antpitta (*Grallaria varia*) in Central Amazonia. *Ornitologia Neotropical*. 29:13-20.
- 729. Farneda, F. Z.; Rocha, R.; López-Baucells, A.; Sampaio, E.; Palmeirim, J.; Bobrowiec, P.; Grelle, C. & Meyer, C. 2018**. Functional recovery of Amazonian bat assemblages following secondary forest succession. *Biological Conservation*. 218:192-199.
- 730. Muñoz, A. P.; Kéry, M.; Martins, P. V. & Ferraz, G. 2018**. Age effects on survival of Amazon forest birds and the latitudinal gradient in bird survival. *The Auk*. 135(2): 299-313.
- 731. Pratas-Santiago, L. P.; Gonçalves, A. L. S.; Nogueira, A. J. A. & Spironello, W. R. 2017**. Dodging the moon: The moon effect on activity allocation of prey in the presence of predators. *Ethology*. 123:467-474.
- 732. Gomes, V. H. F.; IJ, S. D.; Raes, N.; Amaral, I. L.; Salomão, R. P.; Coelho, L. S.; Matos, F. D. A.; Castilho, C. V.; Filho, D. A. L.; López, D. C.; Guevara, J. E.; Magnusson, W. E.; Phillips, O. L.; Wittmann, F.; Carim, M. J. V.; Martins, M. P.; Irupe, M. V.; Sabatier, D.; Molino, J.; Bánki, O. S.; Guimarães, J. R. S.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Piedade, M. T. F.; Mendoza, A. M.; Luizé, B. G.; Venticinque, E. M.; Novo, E. M. M. L.; Vargas, P. N.; Silva, T. S. F.; Manzatto, A. G.; Terborgh, J.; Reis, N. F. C.; Montero, J. C.; Casula, K. R.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon, B.; Coronado, E. N. H.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Duque, A.; Zartman, C. E.; Arboleda, N. C.; Killeen, T. J.; Mostacedo, B.; Vasquez, R.; Schöngart, N. C. J.; Assis, R. L.; Medeiros, M. B.; Simon, M. F.; Andrade, A.; Laurance, W. F.; Camargo, J. L.; Demarchi, L. O.; Laurance, S. G. W.; Farias, E. S.; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Revilla, J. D. C.; Quaresma, A.; Costa, F. R. C.; Vieira, I. C. G.; Cintra, B. B. L.; Castellanos, H.; Brienens, R.; R.; Stevenson, P. R.; Feitosa, Y.; Duivenvoorden, J. F.; Aymard, G. A. C.; Mogollón, H. F.; Targhetta, N.; Comiskey, J. A.; Vicentini, A.; Lopes, A.; Damasco, G.; Dávila, N.; García-Villacorta, R.; Levis, C.; Schiatti, J.; Souza, P.; Emilio, T.; Alonso, A.; Neill, D.; Dallmeier, F.; Ferreira, L. V.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Praia, D.; Amaral, D. D.; Carvalho, F. A.; Souza, F. C.; Feeley, K.; Arroyo, L.; Pansonato, M. P.; Gribel, R.; Villa, B.; Licona, J. C.; Fine, P. V. A.; Cerón, C.; Baraloto, C.; Jimenez, E. M.; Stropp, J.; Engel, J.; Silveira, M.; Mora, M. C. P.; Petronelli, P.; Maas, P.; Thomas-Caesar, R.; Henkel, T. W.; Daly, D.; Paredes, M. R.; Baker, T. R.; Fuentes, A.; Peres, C. A.; Chave, J.; Pena, J. L. M.; Dexter, K. G.; Silman, M. R.; Jørgensen, P. M.; Pennington, T.; Di Fiore, A.; Valverde, F. C.; Phillips, J. F.; Rivas-Torres, G.; von Hildebrand, P.; van Andel, T. R.; Ruschel, A. R.; Prieto, A.; Rudas, A.; Ho Man, B.; Vela, C. I. A.; Barbosa, E. M.; Zent, E. L.; Gonzales, G. P. G.; Doza, H. P. D.; Miranda, I. P. A.; Guillaumet, J.; Pinto, L. F. M.; Bonates, L. C. M.; Silva, N.; Gómez, R. Z.; Zent, S.; Gonzales, T.; Vos, V. A.; Malhi, Y.; Oliveira, A. A.; Cano, A.; Albuquerque, B. W.; Vriesendorp, C.; Correa, D. F.; Torre, E. V.; Geertje van der Heijden, G.; Ramirez-Angulo, H.; Ramos, J. F.; Young, K. R.; Rocha, M.; Nascimento, M. T.; Medina, M. N. U.; Tirado, M.; Wang, O.; Sierra, R.; Torres-Lezama, A.; Mendoza, C.; Ferreira, C.; Baidier, C.; Villarroel, D.; Balslev, H.; Mesones, I.; Giraldo, L. E. U.; Casas, L. F.; Reategui, M. A. A.; Linares-Palomino, R.; Zagt, R.; Cárdenas, S.; Farfan-Rios, W.; Sampaio, A. F.; Pauletto, D.; Sandoval, E. H. V.; Arevalo, F. R.; Huamantupa-Chuquimaca, I.; García-Cabrera, K.; Hernandez, L.; Gamarra, L. V.; Alexiades, M. N.; Susamar Pansini, S.; Palacios Cuenca, W.; Milliken, W.; Ricardo, J.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; Pos, E. & Steege, H. S. **2018**. Species distribution Modelling: Contrasting presence-only models with plot abundance data. *Scientific Reports*. 8:1003. DOI:10.1038/s41598-017-18927-1.**
- 733. Rocha, R.; Ovaskainen, O.; López-Baucells, A.; Farneda, F. Z.; Sampaio, E.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D.; Cabeza, M.; Palmeirim, J. M. & Meyer, C. F. J. 2018**. Secondary forest regeneration benefits old-growth specialist bats in a fragmented tropical landscape. *Scientific Reports*. 8:3819 DOI:10.1038/s41598-018-21999-2.
- 734. Gonçalves C.; López-Baucells A. & Rocha R. 2017**. Opportunistic predation of a silky short-tailed bat (*Carollia brevicauda*) by a tawny-bellied screech-owl (*Megascops watsonii*), with a compilation of predation events upon bats entangled in mist-nets. *Barbastella Journal of Bat Research*. 10(1). DOI:10.14709/BarbJ.10.1.2017.07
- 735. Mokross, K.; Potts, J.; Rutt, C. L. & Stouffer, C. F. 2018**. What can mixed-species flock movement tell us about the value of Amazonian secondary forests? Insights from spatial behavior. *Biotropica*. 50(4):664-673. DOI:10.1111/btp.12557.
- 736. Benitez-Malvido, J.; Amparo, L. & Ferraz, I. 2018**. Effect of distance to edge and edge interaction on seedling regeneration and biotic damage in tropical rain forest fragments: A long-term experiment. *Journal of Ecology*. 1-14. <https://doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.13003>
- 737. Torrent, L.; López-Baucells, A.; Rocha, R.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D. & Meyer, C. F. J. 2018**. The importance of temporary lakes for bat conservation in Neotropical rainforests: an assessment using autonomous recorders. *Remote Sensing in Ecology and Conservation*. 4 (4):339-351. DOI: 10.1002/rse2.83.
- 738. Pavan, A. C.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D & Percequillo, A. R. 2018**. Geographic variation in a South American clade of mormoopid bats, *Pteronotus* (Phyllostoma), with description of a new species. *Journal of Mammalogy*. 99(3): 624-645.
- 739. Farneda, F. Z.; Rocha, R.; López-Baucells, A.; Sampaio, E. M.; Palmeirim, J. M.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D.; Grelle, C. E. V. & Meyer, C. F. J. 2018**. The road to functional recovery: temporal

- effects of matrix regeneration on Amazonian bats. *Tropical Conservation Science*. 11:1-4.
740. **Silva, F. M. A.; Silva-Filho, F. A.; Souza, C. A.S.; Maciel, J. B.; Costa, E. V.; Barison, A.; Koolen, H. H. F.; Souza, A. D. L. & Pinheiro, M. L. B. 2018.** Morphinadienone and other isoquinoline-derived alkaloids from the trunk bark of *Unonopsis floribunda* Diels (Annonaceae). *Biochemical Systematics and Ecology*. 79: 12–14.
741. **Hernández-Palma, A. & Stouffer, P. C. 2018.** Matrix and area effects on the nutritional condition of understory birds in Amazonian rainforest fragments. *Perspectives in Ecology and Conservation*. 16: 139-145.
742. **Piovesan, P. R. R.; Ferraz, I. D. K.; Burnham, R. J. & Camargo, J. L. C. 2018.** Abundance of liana species in an Amazonian forest of Brazil reflects neither adventitious root nor foliar sprout production. *Journal of Tropical Ecology*. 34: 257-267.
743. **Leal-Dutra, C. A.; Neves, M. A.; Griffith, G. W., Reck, M. A.; Clasen, L. A. & Dentinger, B. T. M. 2018.** Reclassification of *Parapterulicium* Corner (Pterulaceae, Agaricales), contributions to Lachnocladiaceae and Peniophoraceae (Russulales) and introduction of *Baltazaria* gen. nov.. *Myckeys*. 37:39-56.
744. **Duque, A.; Muller-Landau, H. C.; Valencia, R.; Cardenas, D.; Davies, S.; Oliveira, A.; Pérez, A. J.; Romero-Saltos, H. & Vicentini, A. 2017.** Insights into regional patterns of Amazonian forest structure, diversity, and dominance from three large terra-firme forest dynamics plots. *Biodiversity Conservation*. 26:669-686.
745. **Torke, B. M. 2007.** Three new species of *Swartzia* (Leguminosae - Papilionoideae) from northern South America. *Botanical Journal of the Linnean Society*.153:343-355.
746. **Sobral, M. & Souza, M. A. D. 2015.** Thirteen new Amazonian Myrtaceae. *Phytotaxa*. 238(3): 201-229.
747. **Daly, D. C. 2018.** Notes on the Burseraceae in central Amazonia, including four new taxa. Studies in neotropical Burseraceae. *Brittonia*. 70, 427-444. DOI 10.1007/s12228-018-9537-1.
748. **Esquivel-Muelbert, A.; Baker T. R.; Dexter, K. G., Lewis, S. L.; Brienen R. J.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Lloyd, J.; Monteagudo-Mendoza A.; Arroyo, L.; Álvarez-Dávila, E.; Higuchi, N.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon-Junior B. H.; Silveira, M.; Vilanova, E.; Gloor, E.; Malhi, Y.; Chave, J.; Barlow, J.; Bonal, D.; Davila Cardozo, N.; Erwin, T.; Fauset, S.; Hérault, B.; Laurance, S.; Poorter, L.; Qie, L.; Stahl, C.; Sullivan, M. J. P.; Ter Steege, H.; Vos V. A.; Zuidema, P. A.; Almeida, E.; Almeida de Oliveira, E.; Andrade, A.; Vieira, S. A.; Aragão, L.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Arets, E.; Aymard, C. G. A.; Baraloto, C.; Camargo, P. B.; Barroso, J. G.; Bongers, F.; Boot, R.; Camargo, J. L.; Castro, W.; Chama Moscoso, V.; Comiskey, J.; Cornejo Valverde, F.; Lola da Costa, A. C.; Del Aguila Pasquel, J.; Di Fiore, A.; Duque, F. L.; Elias, F.; Engel, J.; Flores Lampazo, G.; Galbraith, D.; Herrera Fernández, R.; Honorio Coronado, E.; Hubau, W.; Jimenez-Rojas, E.; Lima, A. J. N.; Umetsu, R. K.; Laurance, W.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; Lovejoy, T.; Melo Cruz, A. O.; Morandi, P. S.; Neill, D.; Núñez Vargas, P.; Pallqui Camacho, N. C.; Parada Gutierrez, A.; Pardo, G.; Peacock, J.; Peña-Claros, M.; Peñuela-Mora, M. C.; Petronelli, P.; Pickavance, G. C.; Pitman, N.; Prieto, A.; Quesada, C.; Ramírez-Angulo, H.; Réjou-Méchain, M.; Restrepo Correa, Z.; Roopsind, A.; Rudas, A.; Salomão, R.; Silva, N.; Silva Espejo, J.; Singh, J.; Stropp, J.; Terborgh, J.; Thomas, R.; Toledo, M.; Torres-Lezama, A.; Valenzuela Gamarra, L.; van de Meer, P. J.; van der Heijden, G.; van der Hout, P.; Vasquez Martinez, R.; Vela, C.; Vieira, I. C. G.; & Phillips, O. L. 2019.** Compositional response of Amazon forests to climate change. *Global Change Biology*. 25(1):39-56. doi: 10.1111/gcb.14413.
749. **López-Baucells, A.; Torrent, L.; Rocha, R.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D.; Palmeirim, J. M. & Meyer, C. F. J. 2018.** Stronger together: combining automated classifiers with manual post-validation optimizes the workload vs reliability trade-off of species identification in bat acoustic surveys. *Ecological informatics*. 49: 45-53. DOI: 10.1016/j.ecoinf.2018.11.004.
750. **Albieri-Júnior, A.; Venegas-González, A.; Botosso, P. C.; Roig, F. A.; Camargo, J. L. C. & Tomazella-Filho, M. 2019.** What is the temporal extension of edge effects on tree growth dynamics? A dendrochronological approach model using *Scleronema micranthum* (Ducke) Ducke trees of a fragmented forest in the Central Amazon. *Ecological Indicators*. 101: 133-142.
751. **Rutt, C. L.; Midway, S. R.; Jirinec, V.; Wolfe, J. D. & P. C. Stouffer. 2019.** Examining the microclimate hypothesis in Amazonian birds: indirect tests of the 'visual constraints' mechanism. *Oikos*. 128: 798-810. DOI 10.1111/oi k .05781.
752. **Poorter, L.; Rozendaal, D. M. A.; Bongers, F.; Almeida-Cortez, J. S. de; Zambrano, A. M. A.; Álvarez, F. S.; Andrade, J. L.; Villa, L. F. A.; Balvanera, P.; Becknell, J. M.; Bentos, T. V.; Bhaskar, R.; Boukili, V.; Brancalion, P. H. S.; Broadbent, E. N.; César, R. G.; Chave, J.; Chazdon, R. L.; Colletta, G. D.; Craven, D.; de Jong, B. H. J.; Denslow, J. S.; Dent, D. H.; DeWalt, S. J.; García, E. D.; Dupuy, J. M.; Durán, S. M.; Espírito Santo, M. M.; Fandiño, M. C.; Fernandes, G. W.; Finegan, B.; Moser, V. G.; Hall, J. S.; Hernández-Stefanoni, J. L.; Jakovac, C. C.; Junqueira, A. B.; Kennard, D.; Lebrija-Trejos, E.; Letcher, S. L.; Lohbeck, M.; Lopez, O. L.; Marín-Spiotta, E.; Martínez-Ramos, M.; Martins, S. V.; Massoca, P. E. S.; Meave, J. A.; Mesquita, R.; Mora, F.; Moreno, V. S.; Müller, S. C.; Muñoz, R.; Muscarella, M.; Oliveira Neto, S. N.; Nunes, Y. R. F.; Ochoa-Gaona, S.; Paz, H.; Peña-Claros, M.; Piotto, D.; Ruíz, J.; Sanaphre-Villanueva, L.; Sanchez-Azofeifa, A.; Schwartz, N. B.; Steininger, M. K.; Thomas, W. W.; Toledo, M.; Uriarte, M.; Utrera, L. P.; van Breugel, M.; van der Sande, M. T.; van der Wal, H.; Veloso, M. D. M.; Vester, H. F. M.; Vieira, I. C. G.; Villa, P. M.; Williamson, G. B.; Wright, S. J.; Zanini, K. J.; Zimmerman, J. K. & Westoby, M. 2019.** Wet and dry tropical forests show opposite successional pathways in wood density but converge over time. *Nature, Ecology & Evolution*. 3,928-934. doi.org/10.1038/s41559-019-0882-6

- 753. Brooks, M. E.;** Kristensen, K.; Darrigo, M. R.; Rubim, P.; Uriarte, M.; Bruna, E. & Bolker, B. M. **2019.** Statistical modeling of patterns in annual reproductive rates. *Ecology*. 100 (7):e02706. doi.org/10.1002/ecy.2706.
- 754. Zuquim, G.;** Stroop, J.; Moulatlet, G. M.; Van doninck, J.; Quesada, C. A.; Figueiredo, F. O. G.; Costa, F. R. C.; Ruokolainen, K. & Tuomisto, H. **2019.** Making the most of scarce data: Mapping soil gradients in data-poor areas using species occurrence records. *Methods in Ecology and Evolution*. 10:788-801. doi.org/10.1111/2041-210X.13178
- 755. Mazzochinni, G. & Camargo, J. L. C. 2019.** Understory plant interactions along a successional gradient in central Amazon. *Plant and Soil*. 437:1-2. DOI 10.1007/s11104-019-04100-2.
- 756. Araújo, V. B. F.;** Justino, G. C.; Silva, C. E. M.; Vera, S. A. A.; Lins, L.; Sodek, L.; Camargos, L. S.; Pereira, L. O. V. & Gonçalves, J. F. C. **2019.** Soil nitrogen recovery and seasonal changes of xylem sap amino acids of Amazonian tree species following pasture abandonment. *Plant Ecology*. 220:633-648. DOI: 10.1007/s11258-019-00941-0.
- 757. Garcia, E. Q. & Zuanon, J. 2019.** Sexual dimorphism in the electric knifefish *Gymnorhamphichthys rondoni* (Miranda Ribeiro, 1920) (Rhamphichthyidae: Gymnotiformes). *Acta Amazonica*. 49: 213-220.
- 758. Almeida, D. R. A.;** Stark, S. C.; Schiatti, J.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Amazonas, N. T.; Gorgens, E. B.; Rosa, D. M.; Smith, M. N.; Valbuena, R.; Saleska, S.; Andrade, A.; Mesquita, R.; Laurance, S. G.; Laurance, W. F.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Broadbent, E. N.; Shimabukuro, Y. E.; Parker, G. G.; Lefsky, M. & Brancalion, P. H. **2019.** Persistent effects of fragmentation on tropical rainforest canopy structure after 20 yr of isolation. *Ecological Applications* *Ecological Applications*. 00(00): e01952. DOI: 10.1002/eap.1952.
- 759. Tuomisto, H.;** Van Doninck, J.; Ruokolainen, K.; Moulatlet, G. M.; Figueiredo, F. O. G.; Sirén, A.; Cárdenas, G.; Lehtonen, S. & Zuquim, G. **2019.** Discovering floristic and geocological gradients across Amazonia. *Journal of Biogeography*. 46(8):1-15. doi.org/10.1111/jbi.13627
- 760. Menge, D.;** Chisholm, R.; Davies, S.; Abu Salim, K.; Allen, D.; Alvarez, M.; Bourg, N.; Brockelman, W.; Bunyavejchewin, S.; Butt, N.; Cao, M.; Chanthorn, W.; Chao, W.; Clay, K.; Condit, R.; Cordell, S.; da Silva, J. B.; Dattaraja, H. S.; Andrade, A.; Oliveira, A.; van Ouden, J.; Drescher, M.; Fletcher, C.; Giardina, C.; Gunatilleke, C. V. S.; Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N.; Hau, B.; He, F.; Howe, R.; Hsieh, C.; Hubbell, S.; Inman-Narahari, F.; Jansen, P.; Johnson, D.; Kong, L.; Kral, K.; Ku, C.; Lai, J.; Larson, A.; Li, X.; Li, Y.; Lin, L.; Lin, Y.; Liu, S.; Lum, S.; Lutz, J.; Ma, K.; Malhi, Y.; McMahon, S.; McShea, W.; Mi, X.; Morecroft, M.; Myers, J.; Nathalang, A.; Novotny, V.; Ong, P.; Orwig, D.; Ostertag, R.; Parker, G.; Phillips, R.; Rahman, K.; Sack, L.; Sang, W.; Shen, G.; Shringi, A.; Shue, J.; Su, S.; Sukumar, R.; Sun, I.; Suresh, H. S.; Tan, S.; Thomas, S.; Toko, P.; Valencia, R.; Vallejo, M.; Vicentini, A.; Vrška, T.; Wang, B.; Wang, X.; Weiblen, G.; Wolf, A.; Xu, H.; Yap, S.; Zhu, L. & Fung, T. **2019.** Patterns of nitrogen-fixing tree abundance in forests across Asia and America. *Journal of Ecology* 107 (6):2598-2610. DOI: 10.1111/1365-2745.13199.
- 761. Fernandes Neto, J.;** Costa, F.; Williamson, G. & Mesquita, R. **2019.** Alternative functional trajectories along succession after different land-use in central Amazonia. *Journal of Applied Ecology*. 56(11):2472-2481. doi.org/10.1111/1365-2664.13484
- 762. Spaniol, R. L.;** Iserhard, C. A.; Duarte, L. S. & Mendonça Jr., M. S. **2019.** Combining functional traits and phylogeny to disentangling Amazonian butterfly assemblages on anthropogenic gradients. *Ecosphere*. 10(8): e02837. doi.org/10.1002/ecs2.2837
- 763. Albiero-Júnior, A.;** Camargo, J. L. C.; Roig, F. A.; Schongart, J.; Pinto, R. M.; Venegas-González, A. & Tomazello-Filho, M. **2019.** Amazonian trees show increased edge effects due to Atlantic Ocean warming and northward displacement of the Intertropical Convergence Zone since 1980. *Science of the Total Environment*. 693, 133515. doi.org/10.1016/j.scitotenv.2019.07.321
- 764. Camargo, U.;** Roslin, T. & Ovaskainen, O. **2019.** Spatio-temporal scaling of biodiversity in acoustic tropical bird communities. *Ecography*. 42: 1936-1947. DOI:10.1111/ecog.04544.
- 765. Sierra, A. M.;** Toledo, J. J.; Nascimento, H. E.; Pereira, M. R. & Zartman, C. E. **2019.** Are extinction debts reflected in temporal changes of life history trait profiles? A fifteen-year reappraisal of Bryophyte metacommunities in a fragmented landscape. *Biological Conservation*. 238,108218. doi:10.1016/j.biocon.2019.108218.
- 766. Rocha, R.;** López-Baucells, A.; Farneda, F. Z.; Ferreira, D. F.; Silva, I.; Acácio, M.; Palmeirim, J.M. & Meyer, C. F. J. **2019.** Second-growth and small forest clearings have little effect on the temporal activity patterns of Amazonian phyllostomid bats. *Current Zoology*. 66(2), 145-153. doi 10.1093/cz/zoz042
- 767. Farneda, F. Z.;** Grelle, C. E.; Rocha, R.; López-Baucells, A.; Ferreira, D. F. & Meyer, C. F. J. **2019.** Predicting biodiversity loss in island and countryside ecosystems through taxonomic and functional biogeography. *Ecography*. 43:97-106. doi:10.1111/ecog.04507
- 768. Barros, H. S. & Fearnside, P.M. 2019.** Soil carbon is decreasing under "undisturbed" Amazonian forest. *Soil Science Society of America Journal*. 83(6):1779-1785. doi.org/10.2136/sssaj2018.12.0489
- 769. Freixadas Nuñez, S.;** López-Baucells, A.; Rocha, R.; Farneda, F. Z.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D.; Palmeirim, J. M. & Meyer, C. F. J. **2019.** Echolocation and wing morphology: key trait correlates of vulnerability of insectivorous bats to tropical forest fragmentation. *Frontiers in Ecology and Evolution*. 7:373. DOI: 10.3389/fevo.2019.00373.
- 770. Leal-Dutra, C. A.;** Griffith, G. W.; Neves, M. A.; McLaughlin, D. J.; McLaughlin, E. G.; Clasen, L.

- A. & Dentinger, B. T. M. **2020**. Reclassification of Pterulaceae (Basidiomycota: Agaricales) introducing the ant-associated genus *Myrmecopterula* gen. nov. *Phaeopterula*, and the corticioid Radulomycetaceae fam. nov.. *IMA Fungus*. 11: 2.
doi.org/10.1186/243008-019-0022-6
- 771. Aninta, S. G.**; Rocha, R.; López-Baucells, A & Meyer, C. F. **2019**. Erosion of phylogenetic diversity in Neotropical bat assemblages: findings from a whole-ecosystem fragmentation experiment. *Biodiversity and Conservation*. 28:4047-4063.
- 772. Coelho, F. S.**; Dexter, K.G.; Phillips, O. L.; Pennington, D. N.; Sullivan, M. J. P.; Alvarez-Davila, E.; Alves, A.; Amaral, I.; Andrade, A.; Aragao, L. E. O. C.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Arets, E. J. M. M.; Arroyo, L.; Aymard C., G. A.; Bánki, O.; Baraloto, C.; Barroso, J. G.; Boot, R. G. A.; Brienen, R. J. W.; Brown, F.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Castro, W.; Chave, J.; Cogollo, A.; Comiskey, J. A.; Cornejo-Valverde, F.; Da Costa, A. L.; De Camargo, P. B.; Di Fiore, A.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Galbraith, D. R.; Gloor, E.; Goodman, R. C.; Gilpin, M.; Herrera, R.; Higuchi, N.; Coronado, E. N. H.; Jimenez-Rojas, E.; Killeen, T. J.; Laurance, S.; Laurance, W. F.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Malhi, Y.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon-Junior, B. H.; Mendoza, C.; Monteagudo-Mendoza, A.; Neill, D. A.; Vargas, P. N.; Mora, M. C. P.; Pickavance, G. C.; Pipoly III, J. J.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Poorter, L.; Prieto, A.; Ramirez, F.; Roopsind, A.; Rudas, A.; Salomão, R. P.; Silva, N.; Silveira, M.; Singh, J.; Stropp, J.; ter Steege, H.; Terborgh, J.; Thomas-Caesar, R.; Umetsu, R. K.; Vasquez, R. V.; Céilia-Vieira, I.; Vieira, S. A.; Vos, V. A.; Zagt, R. J. & Baker, T. R. **2019**. Evolutionary diversity is associated with wood productivity in Amazonian forests. *Nature Ecology & Evolution*. 3, 1754-1761. doi.org/10.1038/s41559-019-1007-y
- 773. Aguiar-Silva, F. H.**; Sanaiotti, T. M.; Jaudoin, O.; Souza, R. P.; Aparicio U, K. M.; Castro, J. M. de la O.; Quibilan, R. & Bainora, E. **2019**. Photographic records of Crested Eagle *Morphnus guianensis* and Harpy Eagle *Harpya harpyja* interactions. *Atualidades Ornitológicas*. 211.
- 774. Rutt, C. L.**; Jirinec, V.; Cohn-Haft, M.; Laurance, W.F. & P. C. Stouffer. **2019**. Avian ecological succession in the Amazon: A long-term case study following experimental deforestation. *Ecology and Evolution*. 9:13850-13861. doi.org/10.1002/ece3.5822
- 775. Weigand, A.**; Abrahamczyk, S.; Aubin, I.; Bitá-Nicolae, C.; Bruelheide, H.; Carvajal-Hernández, C.; Cicuzza, D.; da Costa, L. E. N.; Csiky, J.; Dengler, J.; Gasper, A. L.; Guerin, G. R.; Haider, S.; Hernández-Rojas, A.; Jandt, U.; Reyes-Chávez, J.; Dirk N. Karger, D. N.; Khine, P. K.; Kluge, J.; Krömer, T.; Lehnert, M.; Lenoir, J.; Moulatlet, G. M.; Mualin, D. A.; Noben, S.; Olivares, I.; Quintanilla, L. G.; Reich, P. B.; Salazar, L.; Silva-Mijangos, L.; Tuomisto, H.; Weigelt, P.; Zuquim, G.; Kreft, H. & Kessler, M. **2019**. Global fern and lycophyte richness explained: How regional and local factors shape plot richness. *Journal of Biogeography*. 47(1): 59-71. doi.org/10.1111/jbi.13782
- 776. Picelli, A. M.**; Masseli, G. S. & Kaefer, I. L. **2019**. Predation on giant earthworms (Clitellata: Rhinodrilidae) by the Diving Lizard *Uranoscodon superciliosus* (Linnaeus, 1758) (Squamata: Tropicuridae). *Herpetology Notes*. 12: 1203-1205.
- 777. Fearnside, P.M.** & N. Leal-Filho. **2019**. Solo e desenvolvimento na Amazônia: Lições do Projeto Dinâmica Biológica de Fragmentos Florestais. In *Destruição e Conservação da Floresta Amazônica*: Fearnside, P.M. (Ed.) Vol. 1, Editora INPA, Manaus. 368 p. ISBN: 978-85-211-0193-2
- 778. Hooper, E. R.** & Ashton, M. S. **2020**. Fragmentation reduces community-wide taxonomic and functional diversity of dispersed tree seeds in the Central Amazon. *Ecological Applications* 30:5. doi:10.1002/eap.2093
- 779. Rutt, C.L.**; Mokross, K.; Kaller, M.D. & Stouffer, P.C. **2020**. Experimental forest fragmentation alters Amazonian mixed-species flocks. *Biological Conservation*. 242, 108415. doi:10.1016/j.biocon.2020108415
- 780. Tolentino, M.** & Anciães, M. **2020**. Effects of forest fragmentation on the lekking behavior of White-throated Manakins in Central Amazon. *Journal of Field Ornithology*. 91(1): 31-43. doi.org/101111/jfo.12327
- 781. Stouffer, P.C.** **2020**. Birds in fragmented Amazonian rainforest: Lessons from 40 years at the Biological Dynamics of Forest Fragments Project. *The Condor*, duaa005. doi.org/10.1093/condor/duaa005
- 782. Silva, I.**; Rocha, R.; López-Baucells, A.; Farneda, F. Z. & Meyer, C. F. **2020**. Effects of forest fragmentation on the vertical stratification of Neotropical bats. *Diversity*. 12(2), 67. doi.org/10.3390/d12020067
- 783. Wolfe, J. D.**; Stouffer, P. C.; Bierregaard, R. O.; Luther, D. & Lovejoy, T. E. **2020**. Effects of a regenerating matrix on the survival of birds in tropical forest fragments. *Avian Research*. 11:8. doi.org/10.1186/s40657-020-00193-x
- 784. Tolentino, M.** & Anciães, M. **2020**. Display above courts of White-throated manakins: A new view about its display behavior. *Ethology*. 00:1-7. DOI:10.1111/eth.13027
- 785. Sullivan, M. J. P.**; Lewis, S. L.; Affum-Baffoe, K.; Castilho, C.; Costa, F.; Sanchez, A. C.; Ewango, C. E. N.; Hubau, W.; Marimon, B.; Monteagudo-Mendonza, A.; Qie, Lan; Sonké, Bonaventure; Martinez, R. V.; Baker, T. R.; Brienen, R. J. W.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Galbraith, D.; Gloor, M.; Malhi, Y.; Aiba, S.; Alexiades, M. N.; Almeida, E. C.; Oliveira, E. A.; Dávila, E. A.; Loayza, P. A.; Andrade, A.; Vieira, S. A.; Aragão, L. Araújo-Murakami, A.; Arets, E. J. M. M.; Arroyo, L.; Ashton, P.; Aymard C., G.; Baccaro, F.; Banin, L. F.; Baraloto, C.; Camargo, P. B.; Barlow, J.; Barroso, J.; Bastin, J.; Battermn, S. A.; Beeckman, H.; Begne, S. K. M.; Bennett, A. C.; Berenger, E.; Berry, N.; Blanc, L.; Boeckx, P.; Bogaert, D.; Bonal, D.; Bongers, F.; Bradford, M.; Brearley, F. Q.; Brncic, T.; Brown, F.; Burban, B.; Camargo, J. L.; Castro, W.; Céron, C.; Cerruto Ribeiro, S.; Chama Moscoso, V.; Chave, J.; Chezeaux, E.; Clark, C. J.; Coelho de Souza, F.; Collins, M.; Comiskey, J. A.;

- Cornejo Valverde, F.; Corrales Medina, M.; Costa, L.; Dancák, M.; Dargie, G. C.; Davies, S.; Davilla Cardozo, N.; Haulleville, T.; Medeiros, M. B.; Pasquel, J. A. P.; Derroire, G.; Di Fiori, A.; Doucet, J.; Dourdain, A.; Droissart, V.; Duque, L. F.; Ekoungoulou, R.; Elias, F.; Erwin, T.; Esquivel-Muelbert, A.; Fauset, S.; Ferreira, J.; Flores Llampazo, G.; Foli, E.; Ford, A.; Gilpin, M.; Hall, J. S.; Hamer, K. C.; Hamilton, A. C.; Harris, D. J.; Hart, T. B.; Hédi, R.; Herault, B.; Herrera, R.; Higuchi, N.; Hladki, A.; Honorio coronado, E.; Huamantupa-Chuquimaco, I.; Huasco, W. H.; Jeffery, Jimenez-Rojas, E.; Kalamandeen, M.; Kamdem, M.; Kearsley, E.; Keichi Umetsu, R.; Khoon, L. K.K.; Killeen, T.; Kitayama, K.; Klitgaard, B.; Koch, A.; Labrière, N.; Laurance, W.; Laurance, S.; Leal, M. E.; Levesley, A.; Lima, A. J. N.; Lisingo, J.; Pontes-Lopes, A.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; Lovejoy, T.; Lovett, J.; Magnusson, W.; Malumbres-Olarte, J.; Manzatto, A. G.; Marimon Jr., B. H.; Marshall, A. R.; Marthews, T.; Matias de Almeida Reis, S.; Maycock, C.; Melgaço, K.; Mendoza, C.; Metali, F.; Mihindou, V.; Milliken, W.; Mitchard, E.; Morandi, P. S.; Mossman, H. L.; Nagy, L.; Nascimento, H.; Neill, D.; Nilus, R.; Núñez Vargas, P.; Palacios, W.; Pallqui Camacho, N.; Peacock, J.; Pendry, C.; Peñuela Mora, M. C.; Pickavance, G. C.; Pipoly, J.; Pitman, N.; Playfair, M.; Poorter, L.; Poulsen, J. R.; Poulsen, A. D.; Preziosi, R.; Prieto, A.; Primack, R.; Ramírez-Angulo, H.; Reitsma, J.; Réjou-Méchain, M.; Restrepo Correa, Z.; Rodrigues de Souza, T.; Bayona, L. R.; Roopsind, A.; Rudas, A.; Rutishauser, E.; Salim, K. A.; Salomão, R. P.; Schiatti, J.; Sheil, D.; Silva, R. C.; Silva Espejo, J.; Silva Valeria, C.; Silveira, M.; Simo-Droissart, M.; Simon, M. F.; Singh, J.; Shareva, Y. C. S.; Stahl, C.; Stroop, J.; Sukri, R.; Sunderland, T.; Svátek, M.; Swaine, M. D.; Swamy, V.; Taedoumg, H.; Talbot, J.; Taplin, J.; Taylor, D.; ter Steege, H.; Terborgh, J.; Thomas, R.; Thomas, S. C.; Thomas, S. C.; Torres-Lezama, A.; Umunay, P.; Valenzuela Gamarra, L.; van der Heijden, G.; van der Hout, P.; van der Meer, P. J.; van Nieuwstadt, M.; Verbeeck, H.; Vernimmen, R.; Vicentini, A.; Vieira, I. C. G.; Vilanova Torre, E.; Vleminckx, J.; Vos, V. A.; Wang, O.; White, L. J. T.; Willcock, S.; Woods, J. T.; Wortel, V.; Young, K.; Zagt, R.; Zemagho, L.; Zuidema, P. A.; Zwerts, J. A. & Phillips, O. L. **2020**. Long-term thermal sensitivity of Earth's tropical forests. *Science*. 368: 869–874.
- 786. Rozendaal, D. M. A.**; Phillips, O. L.; Lewis, S. L.; Affum-Baffoe, K.; Alvarez Dávila, E.; Andrade, A.; Aragão, L. E. O. C.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Baker, T. R.; Bánki, O.; Brienen, R. J. W.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Comiskey, J. A.; Djuikouo, K. M. N.; Fauset, S.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Killeen, T. J.; Laurance, W. F.; Laurance, S. G. W.; Lovejoy, T.; Malhi, Y.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon Junior, B-H.; Marshall, A. R.; Neill, D. A.; Núñez Vargas, P.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Poorter, L.; Reitsma, J.; Silveira, M.; Sonké, B.; Sunderland, T.; Taedoumg, H.; ter Steege, H.; Terborgh, J. W.; Umetsu, R. K.; van der Heijden, G. M. F.; Vilanova, E.; Vos, V.; White, L. J. T.; Willcock, S.; Zemagho, L. & Vanderwel, M. C. **2020**. Competition influences tree growth, but not mortality, across environmental gradients in Amazonia and tropical Africa. *Ecology* 101(7):e03052. DOI: 10.1002/ecy.3052
- 787. (A)Yoh, N.**; Syme, P.; Rocha, R.; Meyer, C. F. J. & López-Baucells, A. **2020**. Echolocation of Central Amazonian 'whispering' phyllostomid bats: call design and interspecific variation. *Mammal Research*. 65, 583-597. doi.org/10.1007/s13364-020-00503-0.
- (B)Draper F. C.**; Costa, F. R. C.; Arellano, G.; Phillips, O. I.; Duque, A.; Macia, M. J.; ter Steege, H.; Asner, G. P.; Berenguer, E.; Schiatti, J.; Socolar, J. B.; Souza, F. C.; Dexter, K. G.; Jørgensen, P. M.; Tello, J. S.; Magnusson, W. E.; Baker, T. R.; Castilho, C. V.; Monteagudo-Mendoza, A.; Fine, P. V. A.; Ruokolainen, K.; Coronado, E. N. H.; Aymard, G.; Dávila, N.; Sáenz, M. S.; Paredes, M. A. R.; Engel, J.; Fortunel, C.; Paine, C. E. T.; Goret, J.; Dourdain, A.; Petronelli, P.; Allie, E.; Andino, J. E. G.; Brienen, R. J. W.; Pérez, L. C.; Manzatto, A. G.; Zambrana, N. Y. P.; Molino, J.; Sabatier, D.; Chave, J.; Fauset, S.; Villacorta, R. G.; Réjou-Méchain, M.; Berry, P. E.; Melgaço, K.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Sandoval, E. V.; Martinez, R. V.; Mesones, I.; Junqueira, A. B.; Roucoux, K. H.; Toledo, J. J.; Andrade, A. C.; Camargo, J. L.; Pasquel, J. A.; Santana, F. D.; Laurance, W. F.; Laurance, S. G.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Comiskey, J. A.; Galbraith, D. R.; Kalamandeen, M.; Aguilar, G. E. N.; Arenas, J. V.; Guerra, C. A. A.; Flores, M.; Llampazo, G. F.; Montenegro, L. A. T.; Gomez, R. Z.; Pansonato, M. P.; Moscoso, V. C.; Vleminckx, J.; Barrantes, O. J. V.; Duivenvoorden, J. F.; Sousa, S. A.; Arroyo, L.; Perdiz, R. O.; Cravo, J. S.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon Junior, B. H.; Carvalho, F. A.; Damasco, G.; Disney, M.; Vital, M. S.; Diaz, P. R. S.; Vicentini, A.; Nascimento, H.; Higuchi, N.; van Andel, T.; Malhi, V.; Ribeiro, S. C.; Terborgh, J. W.; Thomas, R. S.; Dallmeier, F.; Prieto, A.; Hilário, R. R.; Salomão, R. P.; Silva, R. C.; Casas, L. F.; Vieira, I. C. G.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Arevalo, F. R.; Ramirez-Angulo, H.; Vilanova Torre, E. V.; Killeen, A. T. J.; Pardo, G.; Jimenez-Rojas, E.; Castro, W.; Cabrera, D. G.; Pipoly, J.; Sousa, T. R.; Silveira, M.; Vos, V.; Neill, D.; Vargas, P. N.; Vela, J. D. M.; Aragão, L. E. O. O.; Umetsu, R. K.; Sierra, R.; Wang, O.; Young, K. R.; Prestes, N. C. C. S.; Massi, K. G.; Huaymacari, J. R.; Gutierrez, G. A. P.; Aldana, A. M.; Alexiades, M. N.; Baccaro, F.; Céron, C.; Muelbert, A. E.; Grandez Rios, J. M.; Lima, A. S.; Lloyd, J. I.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Gamarra, L. V.; Oroche, J. C. O.; Fuentes, A. F.; Palacios, W.; Patiño, S.; Torres-Lezama, A. & Baraloto, C. **2021**. Amazon tree dominance across forest strata. *Nature, Ecology & Evolution* Vol. 5, 757-767. https://doi.org/10.1038/s41559-021-01418-y.
- 788. Muscarella, R.**; Emilio, T.; Affum-Baffoe, K.; Aiba, S.; Akapulira, E.; Alexiades, M. N.; Almeida, E. C.; Almeida, S.; Oliveira, E. A.; Álvarez-Dávila, E.; Carvalho, F. A.; Alzate, F.; Aragão, L. E. O. C.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Arroyo, L.; Ashton, P. S.; Aymard, C., G. A.; Baker, T.; Baker, W.; Balee, W.; Banki, O.; de Camargo, P. B.; Barlow, J.; Bastin, J. F.; Begne, S. K.; Bengone, N. N.; Berry, N.; Betian, D.; Betian, W.; Bird, M. I.; Bird, N. M.; Blackburn, G. A.; Blanc, L.; Bonal, D.; Bongers, F.; Boot, R.;

- Bradford, M.; Brambach, F.; Brearley, F.; Brewer, S. W.; Brienen, R. J. W.; Brown, F.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Campbell, D. G.; Castilho, C. V.; Castro, W.; Catchpole, D.; Céron, C.; Chavez, E.; Chen, Shengbin; Chezeaux, E.; Chhang, P.; Cho, P.; Clark, C.; Collins, M.; Comiskey, J.; Medina, M. C.; Costa, F. R. C.; Couvreur, T. L. P.; Culmsee, H.; Da Silva, M. F. F.; Daly, D. C.; David, H.; Davidar, P.; Aguila-Pasquel, J.; Dexter, K. G.; Di Fiore, A.; Van Do, T.; Doucet, J.; Dourdain, A.; Drake, D. R.; Duque, L. F.; Eiserhardt, W.; Ensslin, A.; Erwin, T.; Ewango, C.; Ewers, R. M.; Farreras, J.; Farwig, N.; Fauset, S.; Feldpausch, T.; Fischer, M.; Franklin, J.; Frederikson, G.; Gillespie, T.; Gilpin, M.; Gómez, F.; Gonmadje, C.; Graham, R.; Villaroel, R. G.; Gunatilleke, N.; Hakeem, K.; Hall, J. S.; Hamer, K. C.; Hardy, O. J.; Harris, D.; Harrison, R.; Hart, T.; Hector, A.; van Heist, M.; Hemp, A.; Herault, B.; Pizango, G. H.; Hockemba, M. B. N. E.; Coronado, N. H.; Hubau, W.; Ibrahim, F. H.; Imai, N.; Jeffery, K.; Joseph, S.; Anitha, K.; Kartawinata, K.; Kassi, J.; Kemp, J.; Killeen, T.; Kitayama, K.; Klitgaard, B.; Kooyman, R.; Labrière, N.; Larney, E.; Laumonier, Y.; Laurance, W. F.; Lawes, M.; Leal, M.; Lenza, E.; Levesley, A.; Lewis, S.; Lima, A. S.; Dan, M. L.; Lisboa, P.; Lisingo, J.; Lloyd, J.; Lopez, J. M.; Lovejoy, T.; Lovett, J.; Lu, X.; Lykke, A. M.; Maciel, U. N.; Magnusson, W. E.; Mahayani, N. P. D.; Makana, J.; Malhi, Y.; Mansor, A.; Peña, J. L. M.; Marimon, B. S.; Marimon-Junior, B. H.; Marjokorpi, A.; Marshall, A. R.; Marthews, T.; Martin, E. H.; Maxwell, J. F.; Mendoza, C.; Polo, I. M.; Mihindou, V.; Millet, J.; Milliken, W.; Miramanto, E.; Miyamoto, K.; Mohandass, D.; Molina, F.; Mendoza, A. M.; Moore, S.; Mugerwa, B.; Murphy, H.; Nagamasu, H.; Nagy, L.; Nascimento, M. T.; Neill, D.; Newbery, D. M.; Nilus, R.; Vargas, P. N.; Nurtjahya, E.; de Araújo, Nazaré O.; Rizal, O.; Page, N.; Palacios, W. A.; Palacios, S. R.; Parren, M.; Paudel, E.; Abreu, K. P.; Pennington, T.; Peñuela-Mora, M. C.; Phillips, O. L.; Phourin, C.; Pipoly III, J.; Pitman, N.; Poorter, L.; Poulsen, J. R.; Prance, G. T.; Prasad, R. C.; Prieto, A.; Puyravaud, J.; Qie, L.; Quesada, C. A.; Salas, W. R.; Ramirez-Angulo, H.; Razafimahaimodison, J.; Ismodes, A. R.; Reitsma, J.; Restrepo, Z.; Rodriguez, C. R.; Riascos, E.; Riutta, T.; Roopsind, A.; Rosa, N. A.; Rovero, F.; Rozak, A.; Rudas, A.; Rutishauser, E.; Rutten, G.; Ruwan, P. M. S. A.; Salomão, R. P.; Sam, H. V.; Saner, P.; Sarker, S. K.; Satchanh, M.; Schiatti, J.; Schmidt, L.; Schmitt, C. B.; Serna, M.; Sharma, L. N.; Sheil, D.; Sierra, R.; Silva-Espejo, J. E.; Silveira, M.; Slik, F.; Sonké, B.; Steininger, Marc.; Steinmetz, R.; Stevart, T.; Sukumar, R.; Sultana, A.; Sunderland, T.; Suresh, H. S.; Svenning, J.; Swaine, M.; Tang, J.; Tanner, E.; Taplin, J.; Tchouto, P.; Steege, H.; Terborgh, J. W.; Theilade, I.; Timberlake, J.; Torres-Lezama, A.; Umunay, P.; Uriarte, M.; Gamarra, L. V.; van Valkenburg, J.; van de Bult, M.; van der Hout, P.; van de Meer, P.; Martinez, R. V.; Velasquez, C.; Vieira, S. A.; Vieira, I. C. G.; Cayo, J. V.; Vleminckx, J.; Wang, O.; Webb, C.; Webb, E.; White, L.; Whitfeld, T.; Wich, S.; Willcock, S.; Wiser, S.; Young, K.; Zagt, R.; Zakaria, R.; Zang, R.; Zartman, C. E.; Zobi, Irie, C. & Balslev, H. **2020**. Global Patterns of Palm Dominance. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* 29:1495-1514. DOI:10.1111/geb.13123
- 789. Spaniol, R. L.; Mendonça Jr., M. S.; Hartz, S. M.; Iserhard, C. A. & Stevens, M. 2020**. Discolouring the Amazon Rainforest: How deforestation is affecting butterfly coloration. *Biodiversity and Conservation*. doi.org/10.1007/s10531-020-01999-3
- 790. Vasconcelos, C. C.; Adriansén, M. U.; Camargo, J. L. C. & Terra-Araujo, M. H. 2020**. *Pouteria kossmanniae* (Sapotaceae): a new species from Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Phytotaxa* 447 (4):265-275. doi.org/10.11646/phytotaxa.447.4.4
- 791. Gaem, P. H.; Santos, L. L.; Andrade, A.; Vicentini, A. & Mazine, F. F. 2020**. Three new Amazonian species of *Myrcia* sect. *Myrcia* based on morphology and near-infrared spectroscopy. *Phytotaxa* 451 (4): 267-282.
- 792. Picelli, A.; Ramires, A. C.; Masseli, G. S.; Pessoa, F. A. C.; Viana, L. A. & Kaefer, I. L. 2020**. Under the light: high prevalence of haemoparasites in lizards (Reptilia: Squamata) from Central Amazonia revealed by microscopy. *Anais da Academia Brasileira de Ciências* 92(2). doi.org/10.1590/0001-37652020200428
- 793. Bentos, T. V.; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Vizcarra, M. A.; Williamson, G. B. 2020**. Effects of experimental lightgaps and topography on enrichment plantings in Amazonian secondary forest. *Acta Amazonica* 50:192-198. dx.doi.org/10.1590/1809-4392202001501
- 794. Picelli, A. M.; Silva, M. r. L.; Ramires, A. C.; Silva, T. R. R.; Pessoa, Costa, F. A. C.; Viana, L. A. & Kaefer, I. L. 2020**. Redescription of *Hepatozoon ameivae* (Carini and Rudolph, 1912) from the lizard *Ameiva ameiva* (Linnaeus, 1758). *Protozoology* 119(8): 2659-2666. doi.org/10.1007/s00436-020-06760-x
- 795. ter Steege, H.; Prado, P. I.; Lima, R. A. F.; Pos, E.; Coelho, L. S.; Lima filho, D. A.; Salomão, R. P.; Amaral, I. L.; Matos, F. D. A.; Castilho, C. V.; Phillips, O. L.; Guevara, J.; E.; Carim, M. J. V.; López, D. C.; Magnusson, W. E.; Wittmann, F.; Martins, M. P.; Sabatier, D.; Irumé, M. V.; Guimarães, J. R. S.; Molino, J.; Bánki, O. S.; Piedade, M. T. F.; Pitman, N. C. A.; Ramos, J. F.; Mendoza, A. M.; Venticinque, E. M.; Luize, B. G.; Vargas, P. N.; Silva, T. S. F.; Novo, E. M. M. L.; Reis, N. F. C.; Terborgh, J.; Manzatto, A. G.; Casula, K. R.; Coronado, E. N. H.; Montero, J. C.; Duque, A.; Costa, F. R. C.; Arboleda, N. C.; Schongat, J.; Zartman, C. E.; Killeen, T. J.; Marimon, B. S.; Mariomon-Junior, B. H.; Vasquez, Mostacedo, B.; Demarchi, L. O.; Feldpausch, T. R.; Engel, J. L.; Petronelli, P.; Baraloto, C.; Assis, R. L.; Castellanos, H.; Simon, M. F.; Medeiros, M. B.; Quaresma, A.; Laurance, S. G. W.; Rincón, L. M.; Andrade, A.; Sousa, T. R.; Camargo, J. L.; Schiatti, J.; Laurance, W. F.; Queiroz, H. L.; Nascimento, H. E. M.; Lopes, M. A.; Farias, E. S.; Magalhães, J. L. L.; Brienen, R.; Aymard C., G. A.; Revilla, J. D. C.; Vieira, I. C. G.; Cantata, B. B. L.; Stevenson, P. R.; Feitosa, Y. O.; Duivenvoorden, J. F.; Mogollón, H. F.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Ferreira, L. V.; Lozada, J. F.;**

- Comiskey, J. A.; Toledo, J. J.; Damasco, G.; Dávila, N. Lopes, A.; García-Villacorta, R.; Draper, F.; Vicentini, A.; Valverde, F. C.; Lloyd, J.; Gomes, V. H. F.; Neill, D.; Alonso, A.; Dallmeier, F.; Souza, F. C.; Gribel, R.; Arroyo, L.; Carvalho, F. A.; Aguiar, D. P. P.; Amaral, D. D.; Pansonato, M. P.; Feeley, K. J.; Berenguer, E.; Fine, P. V. A.; Guedes, M. C.; Barlow, J.; Ferreira, J.; Villa, B.; Mora, M. C. P.; Jimenez, E. M.; Licona, J. C.; Cerón, C.; Thomas, R.; Maas, P.; Silveira, M.; Henkel, T. W.; Stropp, J.; Paredes, M. R.; Dexter, K. G.; Daly, D.; Baker, T. R.; Huamantupa-Chuquimaco, I.; Milliken, W.; Pennington, T.; Tello, J. S.; Pena, J. L. M.; Peres, C. A.; Klitgaard, B.; Fuentes, A.; Silman, M. R.; Di Fiore, A.; von Hildebrand, P.; Chave, J.; van Andel, T. R.; Hilário, R. R.; Phillips, J. F.; Rivas-Torres, G.; Noronha, J. C.; Prieto, A.; Gonzales, T.; Carpanedo, R. S.; Gonzales, G. P. G.; Gómez, R. Z.; Rodrigues, D. J.; Zent, E. L.; Ruschel, A. R.; Vos, V. A. Fonty, E.; Junqueira, A. B.; Doza, H. P. D.; Hoffman, B.; Zent, S.; Barbosa, E. M.; Malhi, Y.; Bonates, L. C. M.; Miranda, I. P. A.; Silva, N.; Barbosa, F. R.; Vela, C. I. A.; Pinto, L. F. M.; Rudas, A.; Albuquerque, B. W.; Umaña, M. N.; Márquez, Y. A. C.; van der Heijden, G.; Young, K. R.; Tirado, M.; Correa, D. F.; Sierra, R.; Costa, J. B. P.; Rocha, M.; Torre, E. v.; Wang, O.; Oliveira A. A.; Kalamandeen, M.; Vriesendorp, C.; Ramirez-Angulo, H.; Holmgren, M.; Nascimento, M. T.; Galbalth, D.; Flores, B. m.; Scudeller, V. V.; Cano, A.; Reategui, M. A. A.; Mesones, I.; Baider, C.; Mendoza, C.; Zagt, R.; Giraldo, L. E. U.; Ferreira, C.; Villarroel, D.; Linares-Palomino, R.; Farfan-Rios, W.; Casas, L. F.; Cárdenas, S.; Balslev, H.; Torres-Lezama, A.; Alexiades, M. N.; Garcia-Cabrera, K.; Gamarra, L. V.; Sandoval, E. H. V.; Arevalo, F. R.; Hernandez, L.; Sampaio, A. F.; Pansini, S.; Cuenca, W. P.; Oliveira, E. A.; Pauletto, D.; Levesley, A.; Melgaço, K. & Pickavance, G. **2020**. Biased-corrected richness estimates for the Amazonian tree flora. *Nature*. 10:10130. doi.org/10.1038/s41598-020-66686-3
- 796. Luther, D. A.**; Cooper, W. J.; Wolfe, J. D.; Bierregaard, R. O. Jr.; Gonzalez, A. & Lovejoy, t. E. **2020**. Tropical forest fragmentation and isolation: Is community decay a random process? *Global Ecology and Conservation* 23 e001168. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.gecco.2020.e01168>
- 797. Anjos, C. S.**; Souza, F. C.; Costa, G. N.; Malta, J. C. O. & Zuanon, J. **2021**. Tadpoles of *Boana geographica* (Spix, 1824) (Anura: Hylidae) parasitized by *Argulus* sp. (Branchiura: Argulidae) in a Central Amazonia forest stream. *Herpetology Notes*, 14: 335-339.
- 798. Wolfe, J.**; Terrill, R.; Johnson, E.; Powell, L. & Ryder, T. B. **2020**. Ecological and evolutionary significance of molt in lowland Neotropical landbirds. The Auk: *Ornithological Advances* doi.org/10.1093/ornithology/ukaa073.
- 799. Rutt, C.L.** & Stouffer, P. C. **2021**. Seasonal dynamics of flock interaction networks across a human-modified landscape in lowland Amazonian rainforest. *Ecological Applications*, 31(2) e02235. doi.org/10.1002/eap.2235
- 800. Sobroza, T. V.**; Gordo, M. G.; Barnett, A.P.; Boubli, J. P. & Spironello, W. R. **2020** Parapatric pied and red-handed tamarin responses to congeneric and conspecific calls. *Acta Oecologica* 110 103688.
- 801. Lugli, L. F.**; Rosa, J. S.; Andersen, K. M., Di Ponzio, R.; Almeida, R. V.; Pires, M.; Cordeiro, A. L.; Cunha, H. F. V.; Martins, N. P.; Assis, R. L.; Moraes, A. C. M.; Souza, S. T.; Aragão, L. E. O. C.; Camargo, J. L.; Fuchslueger, L.; Schaap, K. J.; Valverde-Barrantes, O.; Meir, P.; Quesada, C. A.; Mercado, L. M. & Hartley, I. P. **2020**. Rapid responses of root traits and productivity to phosphorus and cation additions in a tropical lowland forest in Amazonia. *New Phytologist* doi:10.1111/NPH.17154.
- 802. Stouffer, P. C.**; Jirinec, V.; Rutt, C. L.; Bierregaard, R. O., Jr.; Hernández-Palma, A.; Johnson, E. I.; Midway, S. R.; Powell, L. L.; Wolfe, J. D. & Lovejoy, T. E. **2020**. Long-term change in the avifauna of undisturbed Amazonian rainforest: Ground-foraging birds disappear and the baseline shifts. *Ecology Letters* Vol 24, n2 p. 186-195. doi: 10.1111/ele.13628
- 803. Davies, S. J.**; Abiem, I.; Salim, K. A.; Aguilar, S.; Allen, D.; Alonso, A.; Anderson-Teixeira, K.; Andrade, A.; Arellano, G.; Ashton, P. S.; Baker, P. J.; Baker, M. E.; Baltzer, J. L.; Basset, Y.; Bissengou, P.; Bohlman, S.; Bourg, N. A.; Brockelman, W. Y.; Bunyavejchewin, S.; Burslem, D. F. R. P.; Cao, M.; Cárdenas, D.; Chang, L.; Chang-Yang, C.; Chao, K.; Chao, W.; Chapman, H.; Chen, Y.; Chisholm, R. A.; Chu, C.; Chuyong, G.; Clay, K.; Comita, L. S.; Condit, R.; Cordell, S.; Dattaraja, H. S.; Oliveira, A. A.; Ouden, J. D.; Detto, M.; Dick, C.; Du, X.; Duque, A.; Ediriweera, S.; Ellis, E. C.; Obiang, N. L. E.; Esufali, S.; Ewango, C. E. N.; Fernando, E. S.; Filip, J.; Fischer, G. A.; Foster, R.; Giambelluca, T.; Giardina, C.; Gilbert, G. S.; Gonzalez-Akre, E.; Gunatilleke, I. A. U. N.; Gunatilleke, C. V. S.; Hao, Z.; Hau, B. C. H.; He, F.; Ni, H.; Howe, R. W.; Hubbell, S.; Huth, A.; Inman-Narahari, F.; Itoh, A.; Janik, D.; Jansen, P. A.; Jiang, M.; Johnson, D. J.; Jones, F. J.; Kanzaki, M.; Kenfack, D.; Kiratiprayoon, S.; Král, K.; Krizel, L.; Lao, S.; Larson, A. J.; Li, Y.; Li, X.; Litton, C. M.; Liu, Y.; Liu, S.; Lum, S. K. Y.; Luskin, M. S.; Lutz, J. A.; Luu, H. T.; Ma, K.; Makana, J.; Malhi, Y.; Martin, A.; McCarthy, C.; McMahon, S. M.; McShea, J. W.; Memiaghe, H.; Mi, X.; Mitre, D.; Mohamad, M.; Monks, L.; Muller-Landau, H. C.; Musili, P. M.; Myers, J. A.; Nathalang, A.; Ngo, K. M.; Norden, N.; Novotny, V.; O'Brien, M. J.; Orwig, D.; Ostertag, R.; Papanathassiu, K.; Parker, G. G.; Pérez, R.; Perfecto, I.; Phillips, R. P.; Pongpattananurak, N.; Pretzsch, H.; Ren, H.; Reynolds, G.; Rodriguez, L. J.; Russo, S. E.; Sack, L.; Sang, W.; Shue, J.; Singh, A.; Song, G. M.; Sukumar, R.; Sun, I.; Suresh, H. S.; Searson, N. G.; Tan, S.; Thomas, S. C.; Thomas, D.; Thompson, J.; Turner, B. L.; Uowolo, A.; Uriarte, M.; Valencia, R.; Vandermeer, J.; Vicentini, A.; Visser, M.; Vrska, T.; Wang, X.; Wang, X.; Weiblen, G. D.; Whitfield, T. J. S.; Wolf, A.; Wright, S. J.; Xu, H.; Yao, T. L.; Yap, S. L.; Ye, W.; Yu, M.; Zhang, M.; Zhu, D.; Zhu, L.; Zimmerman, J. K. & Zuleta, D. **2021**. ForestGEO: Understanding forest diversity and dynamics through a global

- observatory network. *Biological Conservation* 253: 108907. doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2020.108907.
804. **Antonio, A. S.**; dos Santos, G. R. C.; Pereira, H. M. G.; Veiga-Junior, V. F.; Wiedemann, L. S. M. Chemophenetic study of *Ocotea canaliculata* (Lauraceae) by UHPLC-HRMS and GNPS, 2020. *Natural Products Research* doi.org/10.1080/14786419.2020.1837823.
805. **Jirinec, V.**; Rodrigues, P. F. & Amaral, B. 2021. Adjustable leg harness for attaching tags to small and medium-sized birds. *Journal of Field Ornithology* 92(1): 77–87. doi.org/10.1111/jfo.12353.
806. **Vasconcelos, C. C.**; Ferraz, I. D. K.; Adrianzén, M. U.; Camargo, J. L. C. & Terra-Araujo, M. H. 2021. *Chromolocuma brevipedicellata* (Sapotaceae, Chrysophylloideae), a new tree species from central Amazonia, Brazil. *Brittonia* 73, 211-219. doi.org/10.1007/s12228-021-09663-y.
807. **Rutt, C. L.**; Kaller, M. D. & Stouffer, P. C. 2021. Disturbed Amazonian forests support diminished breeding bird communities. *Ornithological Applications* Vol. 123, no 2, pp. 1-15. DOI: 10.1093/ornithapp/duab003.
808. **Sierra, A. M.**; Bastos, C. D. B. & Zartam, C. E. 2021. Two new species of *Ceratolejeunea* (Lejeuneaceae) and five noteworthy records for the Brazilian Amazon. *Bryophyte Diversity and Evolution*. DOI:10.11646/BDE.44.1.2.
809. **Appel, G.**; Tavares, V.; Assis, R. & Bobrowiec, P. E. D. 2021. Natural Roosts used by bats in Central Amazonia, Brazil. *Mastozoologia Neotropical* 28(1). doi.org/10/31687/saremMN.21.28.1.0.34.
810. **Gaem, P. H.**; Lucas, E.; Andrade, A.; Vicentini, A. & Mazine, F. F. 2021 A taxonomic account of *Myrcia* (Myrtaceae) at the sites of the Biological Dynamics of Forest Fragments Project, Amazonas, Brazil. *Rodriguésia* 72: e007 12020. doi.org/10.1590/2175-7860202172139.
811. **Sobroza, T. V.**; Gordo, M. G.; Pequeno, P. A. C. L.; Dunn, J. C.; Spironello, W. R.; Rabelo, R. M. & Barnett, A. P. 2021. Convergent character displacement in sympatric tamarin calls (*Saguinus* spp.). *Behavioral Ecology and Sociobiology* 75:88.. https://doi.org/10.1007/s00265-021-03028-x
812. **Silva, I. M. S.**; Calvi, G. P.; Baskin, C. C.; Santos, G. R.; Leal Filho, N. & Ferraz, I. D. K. 2021. Response of central Amazon rainforest soil seed banks to climate change - Simulation of global warming. *Forest Ecology and Management* 493 119224. doi.org/10/1016/j.foreco.2021.119224
813. **Appel, G.**; López-Baucells, A.; Rocha, R.; Meyer, C. F. J. & Bobrowiec, P. E. D. 2021. Habitat disturbance trumps moonlight effects on the activity of tropical insectivorous bats. *Animal Conservation* doi.org/10.1111/acv.12706.
814. **Camargo, R.**; Burnham, R. & Mansano, V. 2021. *Deguelia tenuiflora* (Leguminosae, Papilionoideae), a remarkable new species from the Brazilian Amazon. *Rodriguésia* 73: e00172021.dx.doi.org/10.1590/2175-7860202273048
815. **Aramuni, F.**; Bosholn, M.; Tolentino, M.; Rampini; Hernández-Rangel, S. M.; Kaefer, I. L. & Anciães, M. 2021. Social and environmental cues drive the intra-population variation in courtship behavior of a neotropical lekking bird. *Acta Ethologica*. doi.org/10.1007/s10211-021-00371-0.
816. **López-Baucells, A.**; Yoh, N.; Rocha, R.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D.; Palmeirim, J. M. & Meyer, C. F. J. 2021. Optimising bat bioacoustic surveys in human-modified neotropical landscapes. *Ecological Applications*. doi.org/10.1002/eap.2366.
817. **Sobroza, T. V.**; Pequeno, P. A. C. L.; Gordo, M.; Kinap, N. M.; Barnett, A. P. A. & Spironello, W. R. 2021. Does co-occurrence drive vertical niche partitioning in parapatric tamarins (*Saguinus* spp.)? *Austral Ecology* doi:10.1111/ae.13085.
818. **Albiero-Júnior, A.**; Venegas-González, A.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Roig, F. A. & Tomazello-Filho, M. 2021. Amazon forest fragmentation and edge effects temporarily favored understorey and midstorey tree growth. *Trees* doi.org/10.1007/s00468-021-02172-1
819. **Larson, D. A.**; Vargas, O. M.; Vicentini, A. & Dick, C. W. 2021. Admixture may be extensive among hyperdominant Amazon rainforest tree species. *New Phytologist* Vol 232 | 6. doi: 10.1111/nph.17675.
820. **Montoya, Q. V.**; Martiarena, M. J. S.; Júnior, R. B.; Gerardo, N. M. & Rodrigues, A. 2021. Fungi inhabiting attine ant colonies: reassessment of the genus *Escovopsis* and description of *Luteomyces* and *Symphodiorosea* gens.nov. *IMA Fungus* (Accepted).
821. **ForestPlots.net; Blundo, C.**; Carilla, J.; Grau, R.; Malizia, A.; Malizia, L.; Osinaga-Acosta, O.; Bird, M.; Bradford, M.; Catchpole, D.; Ford, A.; Graham, A.; Hilbert, D.; Kemp, J.; Laurance, S.; Laurance, W.; Ishida, F. Y.; Marshall, A.; Waite, C.; Woell, H.; Bastin, J.; Bauters, M.; Beeckman, H.; Boeckx, P.; Bogaert, J.; De Canniere, C.; Haulleville, T.; Doucet, J.; Hardy, O.; Hubau, W.; Kearsley, E.; Verbeeck, H.; Vleminckx, J.; Brewer, S. W.; Alarco, A.; Araujo-Murakami, A.; Arets, E.; Arroyo, L.; Chavez, E.; Fredericksen, T.; Villaroel, R. G.; Sibauty, G. G.; Killeen, T.; Licona, J. C.; Lleague, J.; Mendoza, C.; Murakami, S.; Gutierrez, A. P.; Pardo, G.; Peña-Claros, M.; Poorter, L.; Toledo, M.; Cayo, J. V.; Viscarra, L. J.; Vos, V.; Ahumada, J.; Almeida, E.; Almeida, J.; Oliveira, E. A.; Cruz, W. A.; Oliveira, A. A.; Carvalho, F. A.; Obermuller, F. A.; Andrade, A.; Carvalho, F. A.; Vieira, S. A.; Aquino, A. C.; Aragão, L.; Araújo, A. C.; Assis, M. A.; Gomes, J. A. M. A.; Baccaro, F.; Camargo, P. B.; Barni, P.; Barroso, J.; Cardoso, L. C.; Carniello, M. A.; Rochelle, A. L. C.; Castilho, C.; Castro, A. A. J. F.; Castro, W.; Ribeiro, S. C.; Costa, F.; Oliveira, R. C.; Coutinho, I.; Cunha, J.; Costa, L.; Ferreira, L. C.; Silva, R. C.; Simbine, M. G. Z.; Kamimura, V. A.; Lima, H. C.; Melo, L. O.; Queiroz, L.; Lima, J. R. S.; Espírito Santo, M.; Domingues, T.; Prestes, N. C. S.; Carneiro, S. E. S.; Elias, F.; Eliseu, G.; Emilio, T.; Farrapo, C. L.; Fernandes, L.; Ferreira, G.; Ferreira, J.; Ferreira, L.; Ferreira, S.; Simon, M. F.; Freitas, M. A.; García, Q. S.; Manzatto, A. G.; Graça, P.; Guilherme, F.; Hase, E.; Higuchi, N.; Iguatemy, M.; Barbosa, A. I.; Jaramillo, M.

- Joly, C.; Klipel, J.; Amaral, L. L.; Levis, C.; Lima, A. L.; Dan, M. L.; Lopes, A.; Madeiros, H.; Magnusson, W. E.; Santos, R. M.; Marimon, B.; Marimon Junior, B. H.; Grillo, R. M. M.; Martinelli, L.; Reis, S. M.; Medeiros, S.; Meira-Junior, M.; Metzker, T.; Morandi, P.; Nascimento, N. M.; Moura, M.; Müller, S. C.; Nagy, L.; Nascimento, H.; Nascimento, M.; Lima, A. N.; Araújo, R. O.; Silva, J. O.; Pansonato, M.; Sabino, G. P.; Abreu, K. M. P.; Rodrigues, P. J. F. P.; Piedade, M.; Rodrigues, D.; Pinto, J. R. R.; Quesada, C.; Ramos, E.; Ramos, R.; Rodrigues, P.; Sousa, T. R.; Salomão, R.; Santana, F.; Scaranello, M.; Bergamin, R. S.; Schiatti, J.; Schongart, J.; Schwartz, G.; Silva, N.; Silveira, M.; Seixas, C. S.; Simbine, M.; Souza, A. C.; Souza, P.; Souza, R.; Sposito, T.; Stefani Junior, E.; do Vale, J. D.; Vieira, I. C. G.; Villela, D.; Vital, M.; Xaud, H.; Zanini, K.; Zartman, C. E.; Ideris, N. K. H. Z.; Metali, F. B. H.; Salim, K. A.; Saparudin, M. S.; Serudin, R. Z. M.; Sukri, R. S.; Begne, S.; Chuyong, G.; Djuikou, M. N.; Gonmadje, C.; Simo-Droissart, M.; Sonké, B.; Taedoum, H.; Zemagho, L.; Thomas, S.; Baya, F.; Saiz, G.; Espejo, J. S.; Chen, D.; Hamilton, A.; Yide Li, Y.; Luo, T.; Niu, S.; Xu, H.; Zhou, Z.; Álvarez-Dávila, E.; Escobar, J. C. A.; Arellano-Peña, H.; Duarte, J. C.; Calderón, J.; Bravo, L. M. C.; Cuadrado, B.; Cuadros, H.; Duque, A.; Duque, L. F.; Espinosa, S. M.; Franke-Ante, R.; García, H.; Gómez, A.; González-M., R.; Idárraga-Piedrahíta, A.; Jiménez, E.; Jurado, R.; Oviedo, W. L.; López-Camacho, R.; Cruz, O. A. M.; Polo, I. M.; Paky, E.; Pijachi, K. P. A.; Pizano, C.; Prieto, A.; Ramos, L.; Correa, Z. R.; Richardson, J.; Rodríguez, E.; Rodríguez, M. G. M.; Rudas, A.; Stevenson, P.; Chudomelová, M.; Dancak, M.; Hédl, R.; Lhota, S.; Svatek, M.; Mukinzi, J.; Ewango, C.; Hart, T.; Yakusu, E. K.; Lisingo, J.; Makana, J.; Mbayu, F.; Toirambe, B.; Mukendi, J. T.; Kvist, L.; Nebel, G.; Báez, S.; Céron, C.; Griffith, D. M.; Andino, J. E. G.; Neill, D.; Palacios, W.; Peñuela-Mora, M. C.; Rivas-Torres, G.; Villa, G.; Demissie, S.; Gole, T.; Gonfa, T.; Ruokolainen, K.; Baisie, M.; Bénédet, F.; Betian, W.; Bezard, V.; Bonal, D.; Chave, J.; Droissart, V.; Gourlet-Fleury, S.; Hladik, A.; Labrière, N.; Naisso, P.; Réjou-Méchain, M.; Sist, P.; Lilian Blanc, L.; Burban, B.; Derroire, G.; Dourdain, A.; Stahl, C.; Bengone, N. N.; Chezeaux, E.; Ondo, F. E.; Medjibe, V.; Mihindou, V.; White, L.; Culmsee, H.; Rangel, C. D.; Horna, V.; Wittmann, F.; Adu-Bredu, S.; Affum-Baffoe, K.; Foli, E.; Balinga, M.; Roopsind, A.; Singh, J.; Thomas, R.; Zagt, R.; Murthy, I. K.; Kartawinata, K.; Mirmanto, E.; Priyadi, H.; Samsudin, I.; Sunderland, T.; Yassir, Rovero, F.; Vinceti, B.; Herault, B. H.; Aiba, S.; Kitayama, K.; Daniels, A.; Tuagben, D.; Woods, J. T.; Fitriadi, M.; Karolus, A.; Khoon, K. L.; Majalap, N.; Maycock, C.; Nilus, R.; Tan, S.; Siteo, A.; Coronado, G. I.; Ojo, L.; Assis, R.; Poulsen, A. D.; Sheil, D.; Pezo, K. A.; Verde, H. B.; Moscoso, V. C.; Oroche, J. C. C.; Valverde, F. C.; Medina, M. C.; Cardozo, N. D.; Corzo, J. R.; Pasquel, J. A.; Llampazo, G. F.; Freitas, L.; Cabrera, D. G.; Villacorta, R. G.; Cabrera, K. G.; Soria, D. G.; Saboya, L. G.; Rios, J. M. G.; Pizango, G. H.; Coronado, E. H.; Huamantupa-Chuquimaco, I.; Huasco, W. H.; Aedo, Y. T. H.; Peña, J. L. M.; Mendoza, A. M.; Rodriguez, V. M.; Vargas, P. N.; Ramos, S. C. P.; Camacho, N. P.; Cruz, A. P.; Arevalo, F. R.; Huaymacari, J. R.; Rodriguez, C. R.; Paredes, M. A. R.; Bayona, L. R.; Rojas Gonzales, R. P. R.; Peña, M. E. R.; Revilla, N. S.; Shareva, Y. C. S.; Trujillo, R. T.; Gamarra, L. V.; Martinez, R. V.; Arenas, J. V.; Amani, C.; Ifo, S. A.; Bocko, Y.; Boundja, P.; Ekoungoulou, R.; Hockemba, M.; Nzala, D.; Fofanah, A.; Taylor, D.; de Dios, G. B. A.; Cayuela, L.; de la Cerda, I. G.; Macía, M.; Stropp, J.; Playfair, M.; Wortel, V.; Gardner, T.; Muscarella, R.; Priyadi, H.; Rutishauser, E.; Chao, K.; Munishi, P.; Banki, O.; Bongers, F.; Boot, R.; Fredriksson, G.; Reitsma, J.; ter Steege, H.; van Andel, T.; van de Meer, P.; van der Hout, P.; Nieuwstadt, M.; van Ulf, B.; Veenendaal, E.; Vernimmen, R.; Zuidema, P.; Zwerts, J.; Akite, P.; Bitariho, R.; Chapman, C.; Gerald, E.; Leal, M.; Mucunguzi, P.; Abernethy, K.; Alexiades, M.; Baker, T. R.; Banda, K.; Banin, L.; Barlow, J.; Bennett, A.; Berenguer, E.; Berry, N.; Bird, N. M.; Blackburn, G. A.; Brearley, F.; Brien, R.; Burslem, D.; Carvalho, L.; Cho, P.; Coelho, F.; Collins, M.; Coomes, D.; Cuni-Sanchez, A.; Dargie, G.; Dexter, K.; Disney, M.; Draper, F.; Duan, M.; Esquivel-Muelbert, A.; Ewers, R.; Fadrique, B.; Fauset, S.; Feldpausch, T. R.; França, F.; Galbraith, D.; Gilpin, M.; Gloor, E.; Grace, J.; Hamer, K.; Harris, D.; Jeffery, K.; Jucker, T.; Kalamandeen, M.; Klitgaard, B.; Levesley, A.; Lewis, S. L.; Lindsell, J.; Lopez-Gonzalez, G.; Lovett, J.; Malhi, Y.; Marthews, T.; McIntosh, E.; Melgaço, K.; Milliken, W.; Mitchard, E.; Moonlight, P.; Moore, S.; Morel, A.; Peacock, J.; Peh, K.; Pendry, R. C.; Pennington, T.; Pereira, L. O.; Peres, C.; Phillips, O. L.; Pickavance, G.; Pugh, T.; Qie, L.; Riutta, T.; Roucoux, K.; Ryan, C.; Sarkinen, T.; Valeria, C. S.; Spracklen, D.; Stas, S.; Sullivan, M.; Swaine, M.; Talbot, J.; Taplin, J.; van der Heijden, G.; Vedovato, L. Willcock, S.; Williams, M.; Alves, L.; Loayza, P. A.; Arellano, G.; Asa, C.; Ashton, P.; Asner, G.; Brncic, T.; Brown, F.; Burnham, R.; Clark, C.; Comiskey, J.; Damasco, G.; Davies, S.; Di Fiore, T.; Erwin, T.; Farfan-Rios, W.; Hall, J.; Kenfack, D.; Lovejoy, T.; Martin, R.; Montiel, O. M.; Pipoly, J.; Pitman, N.; Poulsen, J.; Primack, R.; Silman, M.; Steininger, M.; Swamy, V.; Terborgh, J.; Thomas, D.; Umunay, P.; Uriarte, M.; Torre, E. V.; Wang, O.; Young, K.; Aymard, G. A.; Hernández, L.; Fernández, R. H.; Ramírez-Angulo, H.; Salcedo, P.; Sanoja, E.; Serrano, J.; Torres-Lezama, A.; Le, T. C.; Le, T. T. & Tran, H. D. **2021**. Taking the pulse of Earth's tropical forests using networks of highly distributed plots. *Biological Conservation*, <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.biocon.2020.108849>.
- 822. Jirinec, V.**; Burner, R. C.; Amaral, B. R.; Bierregaard Jr., R. O.; Fernández-Arevalo, G.; Hernández-Palma, A.; Johnson, E. I.; Lovejoy, T. E.; Powell, L. L.; Rutt, C. L.; Wolfe, J. D. & Stouffer, P. C. **2021**. Morphological

- consequences of climate change for resident birds in intact Amazonian rainforest. *Science Advances* 7 eabk1743. DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.abk1743.
- 823. Farneda, F. Z.;** Rocha, R.; Aninta, S. G.; López-Baucells, A.; Sampaio, E.; Palmeirim, J.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D.; Dambros, C. & Meyer, C. F. J. **2021.** Bat phylogenetic responses to regenerating Amazonian forests. *Journal of Applied Ecology* 00:1-11. DOI:10.1111/1365-2664.14041.
- 824. Scott, E. R.;** Uriarte, M. & Bruna, E. M. **2021.** Delayed effects of climate on vital rates lead to demographic divergence in Amazonian forest fragments. *Global Change Biology* <https://doi.org/10.1101/2021.06.28.450186>
- 825. Jirinec, V.;** Rodrigues, P.; Amaral, B. & Stouffer, P. **2021.** Light and temperature niches of ground-foraging Amazonian insectivorous birds. *Ecology* 2022:e3645. doi.org/10.1002/ecy.3645.
- 826. Gaem, P. H.;** Andrade, A.; Mazine, F. F. & Vicentini, A. **2021.** Tree species delimitation in tropical forest inventories: perspectives from a taxonomically challenging case study. *Forest Ecology and Management* 505 (2021) 119900 <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2021.119900>.
- 827. Dantas-Torres, F.;** Picelli, A. M.; Sales, K. G. S.; de Sousa-Paula, L. C.; Zeballos, P. A. M.; Kaefer, I. L.; Viana, L. A. & Pessoa, F. **2021.** Ticks on reptiles and amphibians in Central Amazonia, with notes on rickettsial infections. *Experimental and Applied Acarology*. <https://doi.org/10.1007/s10493-021-00682-8>
- 828. Aquino, K. K. S.;** Baccaro, F. B.; Appel, G.; Henriques, A. L.; Bobrowiec, P. E. D. & Borges, S. **2021** Forest fragments, primary and secondary forests harbour similar arthropod assemblages after 40 years of landscape regeneration in the Central Amazon. *Agricultural and Forest Entomology* 2021;1-11. DOI: 10.1111/afe.12481
- 829. Lembrechts et al. 2021.** Global maps of soil temperature. *Global Change Biology*, v. 18, p. GCB16060.
- 830. Powell, L.;** Rutt, C.; Mokross, K. Wolfe, J. D.; Johnson, E. I.; Rodrigues, P. F. & Stouffer, P. **2022.** Sociality and morphology differentiate niches of 13 sympatric Amazonian woodcreepers (Dendrocolaptinae). *Ornithology*, ukac002. doi.org/10.1093/ornithology/ukac002
- 831. Nunes, M.;** Camargo, J.L.C.; Vincent, G.; Calders, K.; Oliveira, R.S.; Huete, A.; Moura, Y.M.; Nelson, B.; Smith, M.; Stark, S. & Maeda, E. **2022.** Forest fragmentation impacts the seasonality of Amazonian evergreen canopies. *Nature Communications* 13:917. doi.org/10.1038/s41467-022-28490-7
- 832. Souza, T. et al. 2022.** Amazon forest dynamics according water table depth and climate. *Global Ecology and Biogeography* (In revision).
- 833. Maeda, E. E.;** Calders, K.; Nunes, M.; Moura, Y. M.; Raunonen, P.; Tuomisto, H.; Verley, P.; Vincent, G.; Zuquim & Camargo, J. L. **2022.** Shifts in structural diversity of Amazonian forest edges detected using terrestrial laser scanning. *Remote Sensing of Environment*. <https://doi.org/10.1016/j.rse.2022.112895>.
- 834. Milton, T.;** Assunção, P.; Cabello, N.; Mori, S.; de Oliveira, A. A.; Souza, P.; Vicentini, A. & Dick, C. W. **2022.** Biomass and demographic dynamics of the Brazil-nut family (Lecythidaceae) in a mature Central Amazon rain forest. *Forest Ecology and Management* Vol 509. doi.org/10.1016/j.foreco.2022.120058..
- 835. Hazard, Q. C. K.;** Sabino-Pinto, J.; López-Baucells, A.; Farneda, F. Z.; Meyer, C. F. J. & Rocha, R. **2022.** Reproductive phenologies of phyllostomid bats in the Central Amazon. *Mammalian Biology* (accepted).
- 836. Endara, M.;** Soule, A. J.; Forrister, D. L.'Dexter, K. G.; Pennington, R. T.; Nicholls, J. A.; Oriane, L.; Kursar, T. A. & Coley, P. D. **2021.** The role of plant secondary metabolites in shaping regional and local plant community assembly. *Journal of Ecology*, Vol 110, 1 1. doi.org/10.1111/1365-2745.13646.
- 837. Shogren, E. H.;** Anciães, M.; Barske, J.; Cestari, C.; DuVal, E. H.; Gaiotti, M. G.; Johnson, E. I.; Kimball, R. T.; Marini, M. A.; Ryder, T. B.; Scholer M. N.; Ungvári, S.; White, A. and Boyle, W. A. **2022.** Dancing drives evolution of sexual size dimorphism in manakins. Proceedings of the Royal Society London Series B: Biological Sciences. (accepted).
- 838. Kazo, L.;** Lovejoy, T. E. & Luther, D. **2022.** Effects of forest fragmentation on body condition of understory birds at the Biological Dynamics of Forest Fragments Project in Amazonia. *Biotropica* (accepted).
- 839. Smith, M. N.;** Stark, S. C.; Taylor, T. C.; Schietti, J.; Almeida, D. R. A.; Aragón, S.; Torralvo, K.; Lima, A. P.; Oliveira, G.; Assis, R. L.; Leitold, V.; Lopes, A. P.; Scoles, R.; Vieira, L. C. S.; Resende, A. F.; Coppola, A. I.; Brandão, D. O.; Silva Júnior, J. A.; Lobato, L. F.; Freitas, W.; Almeida, D.; Souza, M. S.; Minor, D. M.; Villegas, J. C.; Law, D. J.; Gonçalves, N.; Rocha, D. G.; Guedes, M. C.; Tonini, H.; Silva, K. E.; van Haren, J.; Rosa, D. M.; Valle, D. F.; Cordeiro, C. L.; Lima, N. Z.; Shao, G.; Menor, I. O.; Conti, G.; Florentino, A. P.; Montti, L.; Aragão, L. E. O. C.; McMahon, S. M.; Parker, G. G.; Breshears, D. D.; Costa, A. C. L.; Magnusson, W. E.; Mesquita, R.; Camargo, J. L. C.; Oliveira, R. C.; Camargo, P. B.; Saleska, S. R. & Nelson, B. W. **2022.** Diverse anthropogenic disturbances shift Amazon forests along a structural spectrum. *Frontiers in Ecology & the Environment* (in press).